

**THE ROCHELLE'S
OF
SOUTH CAROLINA**

by

Sloan Spence Mason

125 Durham Dr.

Fayetteville, Ga.

30214

Family Group Record for John ROCHELLE

Husband: John ROCHELLE (#636) Birth bef. 1727		
Wife: Elizabeth BOONE (#637) Mar. bef. 1748 Va./N.C. John ROCHELLE (#636)		
1.	John ROCHELLE (#638) Birth abt. 1748 Mar. 8 Sep 1781 Wake Co., N.C. Death 16 May 1802 Richland Dist., S.C.	Patience Thomas (#774)
2.	Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.) (#639) Birth abt. 1754 Wake Co., N.C. Mar. Death 9 Jun 1809 Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.	Elizabeth PERKINS (#778)
3.	William ROCHELLE (#640) Birth abt. 1754 Wake Co., N.C. Mar. 6 Dec 1779 Wake Co., N.C. Mar. 17 Feb 1801 Wake Co., N.C. Death 1818 Wake Co., N.C.	Rachael Thomas (#810) Mary Polly RAY (#809)
4.	James ROCHELLE (#641) Birth 15 Jul 1752 Mar. 16 Feb 1775 Wake Co., N.C. Mar. Death 10 Jun 1802 Fairfield Co., S.C.	Sylvia JORDAN (#1335) Margaret EVANS (#1169)
5.	Allen ROCHELLE (#642)	
6.	George ROCHELLE (#643)	
7.	Amelia ROCHELLE (#644)	
8.	Celia ROCHELLE (#645) Mar.	James MARR (#1062)
9.	Sally ROCHELLE (#646) Mar. bef. 1805 S.C.	CLANTON (#1257)

This is an incomplete, but documented account of the ROCHELLE'S in South Carolina; mainly the counties of Cheraw, Camden, Fairfield, Edgefield, Union, Richland, Orangeburg District, and York.

The ROCHELLE family first arrived in Virginia in the late 1600's, and then migrated to North Carolina, South Carolina and then on to other states. Family Legend states that John ROCHELLE married Elizabeth BOONE, aunt of Daniel BOONE, but this has not been proven. Most of the children have been documented. The brothers John, James, Lovick, William, Allen and George all served in the Revolutionary War. William ROCHELLE stayed in Wake Co., N.C.-while his brothers John, James and twin brother Lovick migrated to South Carolina. All were very prominent and prosperous members of society at that time, with very interesting stories.

I have included another ROCHELLE relative: Valentine ROCHELLE, who acquired land about the same time as the other relatives. His parents are unknown at this time, but he was certainly a family member. He was fairly easy to trace because he lived in the same area as the others, and eventually left the state.

Many of the family lines still need to be traced, and much research remains to be done. It is unfortunate that many of the descendants of these families moved out of state or the male lineage ended; as there are few, if any ROCHELLE surnames in the above counties today.

I hope this will help others in there research. I will be glad to share any other information on collateral lines, and I am always interested in more information and correcting any mistakes which I may have made. Please feel free to contact me.

Sloan Spence Mason

A separate index is included after each family report-(4 indexes)

Husband: **John ROCHELLE (#638)**
 Birth abt. 1748
 Death 16 May 1802 Richland Dist., S.C.
 Father: John ROCHELLE (#636) Mother: Elizabeth BOONE (#637)

Wife: **Patience Thomas (#774)**
 Birth abt. 1757 Wake Co., N.C.
 Mar. 8 Sep 1781 Wake Co., N.C. John ROCHELLE (#638)
 Death 30 Aug 1841 Spartanburg, S.C.
 Father: John Giles Thomas (#741) Mother: Frances (---) (#665)

1. **Patience ROCHELLE (#1348)**
 Mar. bef. 1796 S.C. Thomas FARROW (#1349)
 Death bef. 1795 S.C.

2. **Anne ROCHELLE (#777)**
 Birth abt. 1784

3. **Nathaniel ROCHELLE (#975)**
 Birth abt. 1785 S.C.
 Mar. bef. 1811 S.C. Sarah HOLLAND (#1287)

4. **John ROCHELLE (Jr.) (#775)**
 Birth abt. 1786 N.C.
 Mar. bef. 1810 S.C. Sarah WINTER (#1085)
 Mar. Apr 1827 Fairfield Co., S.C. Elizabeth TOMPKINS (#1084)
 Mar. abt. 9 Apr 1843 Edgefield Co., S.C. Charlotte COCHRAN (#1291)
 Death abt. 1850/60 Edgecombe Dist., S.C.

5. **Allen ROCHELLE (#776)**
 Birth abt. 1788
 Mar. bef. 1810 S.C. Cynthia ROCHELLE (#1171)
 Death bef. 8 Sep 1834 Carroll Co., Tenn.

6. **Frances ROCHELLE (#1071)**
 Mar. S.C. Henry LUCIOUS (#1274)

7. **George ROCHELLE (#1072)**
 Birth 1790/1800

8. **Althea ROCHELLE (#1073)**
 Mar. S.C. John BACKLEY (#1275)

9. **James ROCHELLE (#1074)**
 Birth 1790/1800
 Death bef. 1820

10. Wiley ROCHELLE (#1075) Birth 1790/1800 Death bef. 1820

Descendants of John ROCHELLE and Patience Thomas

1. John¹ ROCHELLE [#638], born abt. 1748; died 16 May 1802 at Richland Dist., S.C.. He married on 8 Sep 1781 at Wake Co., N.C., **Patience (THOMAS) ROCHELLE** [#774], born abt. 1757 at Wake Co., N.C.; died 30 Aug 1841 at Spartanburg, S.C., daughter of John Giles **Thomas** [#741] and Frances (---) Thomas [#665] .

Notes for John ROCHELLE

!BIRTH-DAR records-ROCHELLE, John, born 1748, Wake Co., N.C. died 16 May, 1802, Richland District, S.C. married Sept. 8, 1781, Wake Co., N.C.; Patience THOMAS, b. 1757, d. 30 Aug. 1841.

!COURT RECORDS "Wake Co., N.C.-1771-1776-Court Minutes" Bk A-1, by Weynette Haun p.32-In the suit John ROCHELL agst Mordoc BALDING p.82-The King vs John ROCHELL- asst. def. came into crt. and submitted and was fined 1 shilling proc. money SOURCE-"Wake Co., N.C.-1777-1784-"Bk.1 p.109 no.279-1782-Exrs. of J. DEMPSTER vs. John ROCHELLE- pltf. won p.111 no.284-1783-John ROCHELL vs. Thomas WOOTEN p.114 no. 294-Jury-1783-John ROCHELLE SOURCE-"Wake co., N.C.-1787-1792-Bk.II p.8 no.332-1785 Rchd. SHIP vs John ROCHELL p.18 no.362-1787-Juror-John ROCHELL p.23-5 Dec.1787 ordered that the following persons open and clear the road that leads out of the road to Roger's Ferry at Jeffrey's Corner to the Orange Co. line as laid out by a jury to wit.-John ROCHELL and hands p.30 no.394-1789-John ROCHELL vs. Charles BROMFIELD p.64 no.489-1791-Isaac HUNTER assc. of John ROCHELL vs. Wm. WHITE SOURCE-"Wake Co., N.C. 1793-1796-Bk.II" p.28 no.108-1793-a deed of John ROCHELL to John WARD p.52 1794-Wm ROCHELLE mentioned (no more John ROCHELLE) SOURCE-"Wake Co., N.C. 1793-1796-Bk.II"

!ESTATES-Wake Co., N.C. p.14 Edward TUCKER inventory 12 Dec.1775-accts. of James and Lovick ROCHELLE p.33 James TATE estate sale 15 Sept.1782-buyer John ROCHELLE 20 June 1782-buyer Allen ROCHELLE p.41-John SHEATER guardian of Charlton SMITH-note of John ROCHEL-Mar.1784 p.46 Will of John Giles THOMAS-rec.11 apr.1785-daug.Patience ROCHELLE (wife of John ROCHELLE) SOURCE-"Wake Co., N.C. Abstracts of Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates 1771-1802" by Frances holloway Wynne

!TAXES-Wake Co., N.C.-Captain John SHAW'S District-no date p.6-John SHAW listed as Captain in 1780, 1781, 1782, & 1783 in Military Districts- John ROCHELL-200 acres land, 4 slaves, 16-40 yrs, 60 pds; 2 slaves 7-16 & 40-50 yrs of age, 40 pds; 3 slaves 1 to 7 & 50 to 60 yrs, 20 pds.; 3 horses & mules, 9 cattle, 535 pds, value of property. SOURCE-(C.R.099.701, Folder 1781-1791)-Raleigh State ARchives-"Wake co.Treasures" vol.II, No.3, (Fall 1993)

!LAND DEEDS-1783-Abstracts of Wake Co.Deeds-Bk.F p.5- p.54 Burwell BARNES of Wake Co. to John ROCHELLE of same, 1 July 1783, for 300 pds. Specie a tract of 200 acres lying on both side of Upper Barton Crk. adjoining Jmes JONES, deceased, GRADEY, and both of above parties, it being part of a grant from the State of N.C. to said BARNES. Wit. John GRADEY, Robert GRADEY, Dennis GRADEY. P.33-bk.A.-Abstract of Record of Wills, and Estates-1771-1802-Wake Co., N.C.- TATE, James-estate sale-15 Sept.1782-Buyers:John ROCHELL. TATE, James-Born Wake Co, N.C.-enlisted as Rev. soldier in Duplin co., N.C.died in service. In Wake Co., N.C. 22 Nov. 1816, William FERRELL, Sr. and Nicholas ATKINS testify that John TATE before the war worked with John ROCHELL as a house carpenter. SOURCE-P.103-NCGSJ. Vol.V.no.2, May 1979- P.41-bk.b.-Abstract of Record of Wills, and Estates-

1771-1802-Wake Co., N.C. - March 1784-Guardianship-SHEATOR, John orphan of Charlton SHEATOR-note of John ROCHELLE.

!WILL:-Wake Co., N.C. p.46-THOMAS, John Giles-Will-11, April 1785, p.41 my Daughter Patience ROCHELL:lend negro Lizzy during her lifetime then Lizzy to go to the estate of Patience. SOURCE-"Abstracts of Wills and Estates of Wake Co., N.C.-1771-1802"

!MILITARY- p.439 [1630]-47-46 L Book no.11 & 175-180-Old Series Vol.5 Date of report-1777 April. No. of claim- 293 Person to whom granted-ROCHEL, John Amt. each person claimed- 10.13.10 SOURCE-"N.C.Rev. Army Accounts, Vol.V., Bk.175" by Wynette Haun

!MILITARY-Rev. Soldiers from N.C. -Capt. John ROCHELLE of the 3rd N.C. Regt...enlisted 28 Nov. 1776 and name omitted from Roll in Jan. 1778 -John ROCHELL...private in Cook's co. and last time his name shows on Muster Roll was in 1778. -John ROCHELLE, Capt. Vol.10, pp944-49-57.p.944-Hillsboro Dist.Capt. -p.957-Wm.LITTLE appointed Ensign in Capt. Jno.ROCHELLES Co. of the 9th Bat. of the American Army commanded by Col.Jno. WILLIAMS in the room of Peter BRUCE. -John ROCHELLE Officer, vol.18, p.486, under Maj.Gen.Robt.HOWE, Brig.Gen.Jethro SUMNER -George ROCHELLE...Private under Capt. EVANS... in 1779 he was marked "died"... later it stated "moved to the southward"... pay voucher #3191 was issued for George ROCHELLE and received by C.DIXON and J.MARSHALL.... -Lodowick ROCHELLE and also listed as RACHEL and once thru error as Louisa ROCHELL..."Lt. Louise ROCHELL resigned in Nov. 1779" Official Record has "1st Lodowick ROCHELLE enlisted in the 3rd N.C. Regt. 28 Nov. 1776 (same as Capt. John ROCHELLE)...Warrenton Dist. N.C. and pay of Ludowick ROCHEL Lt. received by John MARSHALL (J. MARSHALL also received pay from George Rochelle) This Lodowich ROCHELLE also marked "moved to the southward" SOURCE-Ga. State Archives-vertical file

!MILITARY-23 June 1785-S.C. p.206-Issued the 23rd of June 1785 to Mr. John RACKELLS for 11 pounds sterling for duty done in the Militia as pr.acct. credited. Principal L 11-0-0 annual interest L0-15-4 SOURCE-"Stub Entries to INdents, Issued in Payment of Claims against S.C. Growing out of the Revolution" Bk.R-T, by A.S.SALLY, Jr., c.1917.

!COURT RECORDS-29 Nov. 1789-Johnston Co., N.C. Capt. John ROCHEAL to build the Jail who has finished the same agreeable to his undertaking with them for the sum of on hundred and seventy five pounds, the said Jail is therefore accepted for the use of the County and the said Comr. directed to procure whatever else may be necessary towards rendering the said Jail more compleat at the expence of the county.p-17 2 Dec. 1789-Johnston Co., N.C. Collector shall not receive any orders issued against this Co. except those issued previous to this court or a sum sufficient therof which tax shall be in the first plan appropriated to the use of discharging an order given John ROCHELL against this county.-p.52 SOURCE-"Johnston Co., N.C. Court Minutes, 1787-1792, Vol.IV" by Weynette HAUN

!1790 CENSUS-S.C. James Edrington ROCHELLE- 1-2-4 in Fairfield of Camden District George ROCHELLE-1-0-0 in Fairfield Valentine RACHEL 0-1-0 in Fairfield of Camden Dist. (Since Valentine was not aged 16... I wonder if George was his father or George the son of James Sr... likely they were living alone on Rochelle land in Fairfield. John ROCH-1-0-0 in Lancaster-Kershaw Camden Dist. James ROCHEL 1-3-3 in Cheraw dist., S.C....Lynches River where Lodowick settled and lived...Lodowich likely not married and hence showed in Census in some other home. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers

!MILITARY-N.C.Rev. Army Accts, Vol. VI, Book 23-p.520 41 Elias FORT Sheriff Edgecomb County [2030]-166 Book 23, page 94 Hillsborough Treasury Office no.70 William ROCHEL principal-12:4:0 interest:3: 4: 6 Total:bland SOURCE-"N.C.Rev. Army Accounts, Vol.V., Bk.175" by Wynette Haun

!ESTATE-Newberry Co., S.C.-1794 STROTHER, Richard-sale of estate 4-7 Jan. 1796--names John ROCHELL SOURCE-"Newberry Co., S.C. Probate Estate Abstracts, vol.2, Probate Estate Boxes 11-25" c.1989---Box.17, pkg.19

!COURT RECORD-August Court-1796-York Co., S.C. John ROCHELL vs. Wm GALDEN-Sum Pro, continued by consent Minute Book B. SOURCE-"York Co., S.C. Minutes of County Court 1786-1797" by Lawrence WELLS

!1800 CENSUS-Index ROCHELL, John-Lexington Co., S.C.-p.253-30301-20010-14 slaves 3 males under 10---1790-1800 2 females under 10----1790-1800 3 males 16-26---1774-1784 1 female 26-45-----1755-1774 1 male 45 & over---before 1755 SOURCE-National Archives

!ESTATE-July Term 1807-Montgomery Co., Tenn. notes of the Estate of Charles PICKETT, deceased The following is a list of notes which was the property of the firm of PICKETT and LONG left in the hands of Jesse HOWES and William PICKETT, in the state of S.C. for collection: John ROCHELLE, Thomas STARKE SOURCE-p.11, "Montgomery County, Tenn., Wills & Adm., Vol.2 (1805-1814) by Laura WILLIS

!FAMILY HISTORY No land to ROCHELLE seems to have been granted in S.C. before the Rev.... Charleston deeds may show whether any was bought by ROCHELLE before the rev... Land granted after the rev. to ROCHELLE is listed below: Edw. ROCHELLE, 200 a on Beaver Creek in Camden Distr. 21 Jan. 1785 Valentine ROCHELLE, 200 a Beaver Cr. Camden Dist. 21 Jan. 1785 Beaver Creek later came to be know as Rochelle Creek and still bears the name Rochelle Creek to this day and is the only vestage of the Rochelle name remanining in Fairfield Co. today John ROCHELLE, 3/4 an Island in Pacolet River, Spartanburg Co., 1st March 1813 Lovick ROCHELLE, 500a in Cheraw dist. Swift Creek of Lynches River, 7 May 1798 Margaret ROCHELLE, widow of James ROCHELLE, 38a on Dutchman Creek in Fairfield Co., 5 Dec.1803 SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea files

!MILITARY TATE, John-Born in Wake co., N.C.-enlisted as Rev.soldier in Duplin co., died in service. His brother, William of Wake co., asks for a military land warrant. In House and Senate 9 and 11 Dec.1815. William Tate, Joseph GALLIHER, William ROBERTS and T.ROYECRAFT, J.P., substantiating the claim. GALLIHER says he saw John TATE in U.S.Army in Ga. in Sept. 1776. The petition of Drew Smith WHITMELL, heir of Thomas West WHITMELL, and William TATE of Wake Co., heir of John TATE is rejected by the committee. In House and Senate 18 and 19 Dec.1815. (LP 289) In Wake co., 22 Nov.1816, William FERRELL Sr. and Nicholas ATKINS testify that John TATE before the war worked with John ROCHELL as a house carpenter, went to Swift Creek and Duplin and enlisted about 1776.he was the son of James TATE and brother of William TATE who is the only heir. ATKINS served with him; they were sent to Ga. in 1776 where John TATE died in service, In House and Senate 25 and 26 Nov. 1816.Granted (LP 296) SOURCE-NCGSJ-Vol.V.no.2-May 1979-Georgia State Archives-1991

!MILITARY-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE, Fairfield District, S.C.-2 Sept.1820- signed by Anderson ROCHELLE and Margaret ROCHELLE wife and son of James ROCHELLE (brother of John ROCHELLE) makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL, Allen ROCHELLE, John ROCHELL, Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS (wife of Henry LUCIOUS) , George ROCHELLE, Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY), James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper: Allen ROCHELL of Union District, S.C.-Power of attorney is given to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers, Fairfield District, S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-N.C.State Archives

!Military-Capt. in 9th N.C. Regt. under Col. John WILLIAMS John ROCHELLE, wife Patience-w.8567-issued 20 June 1798 Patience ROCHELLE, dec'd, widow of John ROCHELLE of S.C. who died in the state of S.C., who was a Captain, in the Infantry in the Continental Army commanded by Col. John WILLIAMS Served in the Rev.-2 years. Inscribed in the Roll of Charleston at the rate of 480 dollars per annum to commence on the 4th day of March 1836. Certificate of pension issued 20th day of March 1854 and sent to Hon. P.S. BROOKS House of Representatives-Semi annual allowance ending 31 Aug. 1841. John ROCHELLE-Capt. 9th Reg. commanded by Colonel John WILLIAMS on the original Roll of Continental Troops dated July 10th, 1777.-Bk. D, Vol. I, p. 373 SOURCE-National Archives

!MILITARY-State of N.C.-Controllers Office-Dec. 1853 I Wm. CLARKE, controller of public accts. in & for the state of N.C.-payments made to the following persons for service in the Rev. War.: Captain John ROCHELLE-Bk. 40, folio 4,-for services 1st Sept. 1778 and 12 months pay-\$1741.05-Said John ROCHELL appears as Capt. in the 9th Reg. commanded by Col. John WILLIAMS on the Original Roll of Continental Troops dated 10 July 1777, and on another Roll without date. Dec. 1853-Sign: Wm. J. CLARKE, Compt. South Carolina, Edgefield District On the 8th day of Nov. 1853 before me, James BLACKWELL, magistrate for the district and state aforesaid, personally came John ROCHELLE a resident of the district and state aforesaid who being duly sworn, declares upon oath that he is the son and only living heir of Capt. John ROCHELLE dec'd. (now known) who was Capt. in the 9th Reg. of N.C. Cont. commanded by Col. John WILLIAMS in the War of the Am. Rev. and tht he makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension certification certificates to which he may be entitled for any money or moneys, that may be found and are payable to me, is above stated sworn to and subscribed to me was written: Sign: John ROCHELLE, James BLACKWILL, Magistrate !Know all Men by These Presents: that I John ROCHELLE of the District of Edgefield and State of South Carolina, do by these present make, constitute and appoint A. PERRIN? of the district and state aforesaid my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to ? and recieve of the Depart. fothe Justice of the U.S. the pension Cert. to which I may be entitled for the money that may be found are, and payable to me as the son and only surviving heir of Capt. John ROCHELLE dec'd for his service in the War of the Am. Rev. as set forth in the within decl. and to no every act that I might no, were I personally present and acting for myself. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affixa my seal this 8th day of Nov. 1853. Sign: John ROCHELLE James BLACKWELL, Mag. !South Carolina-Edgefield District On this day 8th Aug. 1853, before me James BLACKWELL, a Mag. for the district and state aforesaid personally came Frederic LUCIUS? age 89 years, a resident of the district and state aforesaid, who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath declares that John ROCHELLE is the son and true representative of Capt. John ROCHELLE, dec'd. who was a Capt. in the 9th reg. of N.C. Cont. commanded by Col. John WILLIAMS in the War of the Am. Rev., that this deponent became acquainted with Capt. John ROCHELE very soon after the war afforesaid and kept up an intimate acq. with the said Capt. ROCHELLE, dec'd until the day of his death which took place on or about the day of 16 May A.D. 1802, that he well remembers that Capt. ROCHELLE aforesaid lived with his wife Patience ROCHELLE in Richland District in the aforesaid state of S.C., for several years previously to his death, that Capt. ROCHELLE and Patience ROCHELLE his wife actually lived together as husband and wife up to the day of the death of the former, and were always so considered, that they had several children as such and ? within the personal knowledge of this reponent? to state that all of said children are now dead except John ROCHELLE the claimant in this case, and Allen ROCHELLE who moved o the sate of Tenn. about thirty years ago and has not been heard of for many years

and it has also been reported and believed that he is also dead, and it may be the more ? believed from the fact that nothing has heard of one said Allen ROCHELLE for 30 years, and were from his advanced age, that after the death of Capt. J. ROCHELLE of ? his widow, Patience ROCHELLE, dec'd. lived for some time in Richland District aforesaid, and then moved to the district of Union in the state aforesaid, where she lived for sometime and then moved to the district of Spartanburg in the state aforesaid, where she died on or about the 31 day of Aug. A. D. 1841, in the 85, year of her age, still being the widow of the aforesaid Capt. John ROCHELLE, and never having been married after the death of said Capt. J. ROCHELLE until the day of her death; and ? declares that he has no interest whatever in the result of this case of John ROCHELLE for the pension of his Father, and that the facts stated in this affidavit, ? come within the knowledge of this reponent from the facts that he knew Capt. J. ROCHELLE dec'd when very young and having lived near him and all his family ever since, except those of it who have moved from the state, and having personal knowledge of such facts, as are state above. Sign: Frederic (X) LUCIUS James BLACKWELL ! South Carolina-Richland district-22 Jan. 1854 James BOSTWRIGHT personally appeared before James L. GUIGNARD, Judge of the court of Ordinary for the district aforesaid, Mr. BOSTWRIGHT being 80 years of age, a resident of district and state, and sworn according to law, declares upon oath that he know well Capt. John ROCHELLE dec'd who served as Captain in the 9th reg. of N. C. Continentals comm. by Col. John WILLIAMS in the war of the Rev. and that this deponent moved to and became a Resident of the said district of Richland S. C. in the year 1791, during which year he made the acquaintance of the said Capt. John ROCHELLE aforesaid, he the said Capt. ROCHELLE then being a citizen of Richland district of Richland in the state of S. C. that and well remembers that the said Capt. ROCHELLE then in the year 1791, aforesaid, lived with his wife Patience ROCHELLE, that the said John and the said Patience actually lived together as husband and wife and were so considered in the community. that the said John and Patience ROCHELLE in the said year 1791 had five children living, that the ? one of these children were now living, would be between seventy five years of age, that they were considered lawfully married. Capt. John ROCHELLE died about the year 1802, leaving his wife Patience ROCHELLE surviving him, that after his death she moved to Spartanburg or Union district where she died about 1841. (etc)

Signed James BOSTWRIGHT (other statements describe John ROCHELLE Jr. as the identical brother of Allen ROCHELLE--does this make them twins, or identify them as brothers only.) !MARRIAGE-State of N. C.-Wake Co.-I Thomas J. ARTTEY, Clerk of the court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in the County aforesaid do certify that the following Marriage Record appears in the file in my office: State of N. C.-Wake Co. Know all men by these present that one John ROCHELLE and John RICE both of the county and state aforesaid are held and firmly bound unto his excellency, Thos. BURKE, Esq. Governor and his successors in office in the sum of five hundred pounds current money of the state aforesaid to which payment will and duly to be made and done we bond ourselves and each of us over and each of our heirs and jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seal and dated this 8 day of Sept. Anno domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty one. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bounden John ROCHELL hath this day applied for and obtained a licence to be joined in the holy state of matrimony with Patience THOMAS, now if therefore their be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which the said license was obtained the above obligation to be void, also to be and remains in full price and virtue. Sign: John ROCHELLE (seal) J. RICE (seal) Raleigh. N. C.-31 Jan. 1854-Thm. J. ARTTEY, Clerk SOURCE-National Archives-Rev. War Pension Records for Capt. John ROCHELLE

!MILITARY:John ROCHELL served as a Captain under Major James MOORE and Col. John HINTON in a unit of minutemen on the expedition to Moores Creek Bridge. He was in the battle. Journal A pp. 6,94 Bledsoe,Lewis (W17315) Letter from Moores Creek Battleground Association,Inc., dated Dec.6,1991- "Major James MOORE and Colonel John HINTON-MOORE was from Duplin County and HINTON was from Wake County. Pender County(the site of Moores Creek) was formed from New Hanover County in 1875. Thus, during the Revolution New Hanover County bordered Duplin County and it seems possible that someone from New Hanover might have served in a militia unit from Duplin. Dr. Bobby MOSS, who is conducting a study of the battle participants, has not identified John ROCHELL'S home county. " SOURCE:Moore Creek Battleground-records compiled by Bledsoe,Lewis-visited M.C.B. Oct.1991.

Notes for Patience Thomas

see notes of spouse

!MILITARY-Pension paid to Patience ROCHELE wife of Capt. John ROCHELLE,Edgefield District S.C.-Adm. Act. 7th July 1838 2 years as Capt.Infantry at rate of \$480 per annum form 4th March 1836-4th March 1841-said Patience haveing died 31 Aug.1841 Marriage 1781 Husbands death 1802 Pay to Joh ROCHELLE only surviving child of Patience- Certificate to Hon. P.S.BROOKS,House of Repr. Pension W.8567 SOURCE-National Archives

!DEATH-Departed this life on the 30th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty one 1841-Mrs. Patience ROCHELLE widow of Capt. John ROCHELLE,dec'd. and mother of John ROCHELLE jnr, aged eighty four-84-years. SOURCE-National Archives-Rev. War Records of John ROCHELLE Bible Records from Family Bible of John ROCHELLE, Jr.

Children of John¹ ROCHELLE and Patience Thomas were as follows:

- 2 i **Patience² ROCHELLE** [#1348], died bef. 1795 at S.C.. She married in bef. 1796 at S.C., **Thomas FARROW** [#1349], born 5 Feb 1755 at Prince Wm. Co., Va.; died 31 Dec 1843 at Spartanburg Co., S.C..
- 3 ii **Anne² ROCHELLE** [#777], born abt. 1784. !SOURCE-DAR Records,Ga.State Archives
- + 4 iii **Nathaniel² ROCHELLE** [#975]
- + 5 iv **John² ROCHELLE** (Jr.) [#775]
- + 6 v **Allen² ROCHELLE** [#776]
- 7 vi **Frances² ROCHELLE** [#1071] married at S.C., **Henry LUCIOUS** [#1274]. !FAMILY-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John ROCHELL,Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS),George ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers,Fairfield District,S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-N.C.State Archives
- 8 vii **George² ROCHELLE** [#1072], born 1790/1800. !FAMILY-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John ROCHELL,Francis

Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS) ,George ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers,Fairfield District,S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-N.C.State Archives !1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-George ROCHEL,p.022-01 00 00 00 00 !1800 CENSUS-Fairfield co,S.C.-James ROCHELL,p.238-12101 41110-09 !1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co.,S.C.-John ROCHELL,-p.253-30301 20010 14 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Allen ROCHELL,p.181 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELL,180 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Margret ROCHELL,p.180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District,S.C.-John ROCHELL,p.244 !1810 CENSUS-Union District,S.C.-P.244 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE,p.151-110010 50010 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE,p.149-100110 02120 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-George ROCHELLE,p.149-100200 22301 !1820 Census-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELLE,p.150-000020 00000 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-George J.ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 !1820 CENSUS-Smith Co.,Tn.-James ROCHELL-43 !1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELL,-p.364-Fairfield district !1830 CENSUS-Hickman Co.,Tn.-George ROCHELL-p.267 !1830 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Wiley ROCKELL,p.288 !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Nathan ROCKELL,p.182 !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-G.T.ROCHELL,p.165 !1830 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-Allen ROCKELL-p.180 !1830 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-Valentine RACHELS-p.332 !1830 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-William RACHELS-p.332 !1830 CENSUS-Bedford Co.,Tn.-Wm.RACHAL-p.50 !1830 CENSUS-Bedford Co.,Tn.-John ROCHELS-p.26 !1830 CENSUS-Warren Co.,Tn.-John ROCKET-p.365 !1830 CENSUS-Wilson Co.,Tn.-James ROCHEL-p.132 !1832 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.Nathaniel ROCHELL !1832 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-Allen ROCHELLE !1840 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-Nacy ROCHELE-210011-0031001 !1840 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-Cynthia ROCHELL-10001-00001001 !1840 CENSUS-Hardin Co.,Tn.-George ROCHELL-002001101-120101 !1840 CENSUS-Hardin Co.,Tn.-Wiley ROCHELL-000001-00000001 !1840 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn.-James ROCHELL-12200001-100001 !1840 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Wm. ROCHELL-101001-110001 !1840 CENSUS-Henry Co.,Tn.-Robert ROCHELLE-00010001-21001 !1840 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Mat ROCHIL-11110001-0010101 !1840 CENSUS-Davidson Co.,Tn.-John RACHAELS-011101-011201 !1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-John ROCHELL-age 32, Sarah-age 25, John B.-age 1, S.C.,Tn.-985/151 -7th Civil District !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-age 65, Sarah-age 60,Sampson-age 20, George-age 16, Mary ETHERIDGE-age 9, S.C., S.C.-928/379-17th Civil District !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Wm.ROCHELL-age 20, Angeline-age 20, James-8/12, Tn.,Tn.-932/379 !1850 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-V.RACHELL-age 47, Mary-age 31, William-age 17, Margaret-age 15, Silas-age 11, Mary-age 9, George-age 5, Caroline-age 4,

Albert-age 3, Volentine-age 79, Ky, N.C.-53/696 !1850 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-J.A.ROCHELLE-age 28, Nancy -age 32, Sarah-age 5, John-age 3, Bob-age 1,-S.C.,S.C.-111/718 !1850 CENSUS-Henry Co.,Tn.-Thereby ROCHELLE-age 35, Mary-age 15, Caledonia-age 12, Pocahontas-age 10, Robert-age 9,-Tenn.,Tenn.-109/498 !1850 CENSUS-Wayne Co.,Tn.-Wiley ROCHEL-age 49, Elizabeth-age 48, N.C.,N.C. 657/626 !1850 CENSUS-Fayette Co.,Tn.-John J.RACHELS-age 25, Nancy-age 24, William T.- age 3,-Ala.,Ala.-558/558 !1850 CENSUS-Fayette Co.,Tn.-Thomas RACHELS-age 25, Mary A.-age 25, James F.- age 7/12-Tenn.Tenn.-676/559 !1850 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Henderson B.ROCHEL-age 38, Frances-age 43, Wiley J.-age 13,Alphis N.-age 11, Marcilus R.-age 8, Wm.F.-age 5, Joseph B.-age 3, Mary R.-age 76, John W.PACER-age 21, N.C., N.C.-81/727 !1850 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-R.ROCHEL-age 21, Mary C.-age 21, Wiley E.-age 21, Wm.T.-5/12,-E.L.OSBORN-age 18, N.C.-Tn.-78/726 !1850 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Wm.ROCHEL-age 44, Obedience-age 42, Mary M.M.-age 17, Nancy E.-age 15, Wm.J.-age 11, Sarah A.-age 8,Obedience E.-age 6, Adaline-age 3, Wm.J.-9/12, N.C.,N.C.-58/723 !1850 CENSUS-Stewart Co.,Tn.-James ROCHELL-age 33, Elizabeth-age 32, Margaret- age 9, Elviney-age 9, Calomel-age 6, Tenn.,Tenn.-410/818 !1850 CENSUS-Shelby Co.,Tn.-Wm.W.ROCHELL,-age 28, Feriby C.-age 26, Wm.T.-age 7 Artimera-age 9/12, James MORGAN-age 23-S.C.,Tenn.-1613/384 !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn-Nathaniel ROCHELL,age 22-161/p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn.-Jane ROCHELL,age 21-162/p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Wayne Co.,Tn.-N.J.ROCHELLE-age 21, Nancy M.-age 22-107/283 !1860 CENSUS-Wayne Co.,Tn.-Wiley ROCHELLE-age 58, Elizabeth-age 58,-Samuel TILLEY-age 11-2/237 !1860 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-H.B.ROCHELLE-age 48, Frances-age 53,Marcellus R.- age 17-Wm.Thomas-age 15, Mary F.-age 10,-164/428 !1860 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Rufus ROCHELLE-age 31, Mary C-age 32, Wiley E.- age 12, Wm.T.-age 10, Mary A.E.-age 8, Alvin-age 5, Amanda-age 13/365 169/268 !1860 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-W.G.W.ROCHELLE-age 24, Sarah-age 26, Francis M.- age 2, Louisa E.-age 1/12-164/428 !1860 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-Wm.ROCHELLE-age 53,-Obedience-age 52,-Mary M.M.- age 26,-Sarah A.-age 18, Obedience E.-age 16, Eliza A.-age 12, Wiley T.- age 10,-170/431 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-ROCHELLE,Sarah E.-age 35,-John B.-age 11, Nancy E.-age 8-145 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE,-age 27-2nd District-52 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE,age 23-2nd district-52 !1860 CENSUS-Lincoln Co.,Tn.-Bethenia ROCHEL-age 55, Caledonia-age 26, Elizabeth-age 13, 45/167 !1860 CENSUS-Lincoln Co.,Tn.-Jessee ROCHEL-age 21, Margaret-age 36-48/168 !1860 CENSUS-Hickman Co.,Tn.-John G. ROCHEL-age 18-135/53 !1860 CENSUS-Hickman Co.,Tn.-F.W.ROCHELL-age 41,E.J.ROCHELL-age 42 (f)-Thomas J.-age 18, Wiat?-age 13, Nancy-age 10, George N.-age 7, Wm.A.-age 1-18/9 !1860 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Matilda ROCHEL-age 18-134/169 !1860 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-J.A.ROCHELL-age 38, Nancy-age 40, Sarah-age 15 John-age 13, Robert-age 11, James-age 9, Rufus-age 6, Samuel-age 2,-24/472 !1860 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-Cyrus RACHELS-age 22, Mary-age 19-41/408 John R.RACHELS-age 7-42/407 !1860 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-William RACHELS-age 22, Parthena-age 20, Benjamin- age 18, Rachel-age 70-41/408 !1860 CENSUS-Shelby Co.,Tn.-J.J.ROCHELL-age 23-

173/311 !1860 CENSUS-Shelby Co.,Tn.-Wiley ROCHELLE-age 41, Feraby-age 41,William W.-age 17,-Artemisa-age 11,-Julie A.-age 9,-Sallie-age 5, James A.-age 3 Josephin STEPHENSON-age 13, 167/363 !1860 CENSUS-Shelby Co.,Tn.-Julia RACHUL-age 50, Maria-age 25, Mary-age 3, 87/206 !1860 CENSUS-Hardeman Co.,Tn.-J.S.ROCHELL-age 32, Agnis A.-age 28, Sarah-age 4, Fenner-age 2-245/270 !1860 CENSUS-Dyer Co.,Tn.-James ROCHELL-age 76-61/330 !1860 CENSUS-Hardeman Co.,-N.M.ROCHELL-age 30, Mary-age 20, William-1/12-242/268 !1870 CENSUS-Lawrence Co.,Tn.-William J.ROCHEAL,-age 31-p.54 !1870 CENSUS-Lincoln Co.,Tn.-B.ROCHEL-age 70 female-p.465 !1870 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Eli ROCHELL-age 33-p.12 !1870 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-M.A.RACHELL, age 39-p.474 !1870 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-George F.ROCHELL-age 39-p.295 !1870 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-James ROCHELL-age 33-p. 295 !1870 CENSUS-Carroll Co.,Tn.-Tilman ROCHELL-age 35-p.295 !1870 CENSUS-Wayne Co.,Tn.-Marsilles R.ROCHELL-age 25-p.461 !1870 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn.-N.A.ROCHELL-age 31-p.476 !1870 CENSUS-Hardeman Co.,Tn.-N.W.ROCHELL-age 36-p.320 !1870 CENSUS-Hickman Co.,Tn.-T.W.ROCHELL-age 50-p.481 !1870 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Wm.T. ROCHELL,-age 35-p.16 !1870 CENSUS-Montgomery Co.,Tn.-Wyat C. ROCHELL-age 35-p. 466 !1870 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-Albert RACHEL, age 21-p.152 !1870 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-John RACHEL-age 18-p.154 !1870 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tn.-John W. RACHELL-age 23-p. 197 !1870 CENSUS-Sullivan Co.,Tn.-Marion RACHEL,female- age 96-p.516 !1870 CENSUS-Stewart Co.,Tn.-Pheba RACHELLE, age 50-p.275 SOURCE-National Archives !TAX LIST- 1836 Tax List,Carroll County, Tennessee-Civil District 2 ROCHELL,George A/TL-250 S-3 W-1 SOURCE-"Ansearchn News"-p.16

- 9 viii **Althea² ROCHELLE** [#1073] married at S.C., **John BACKLEY** [#1275]. !Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John ROCHELL,Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS),George ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers,Fairfield District,S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-Secretary of State Office-Military Papers-N.C.State Archives
- 10 ix **James² ROCHELLE** [#1074], born 1790/1800; died bef. 1820. !MILITARY-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John ROCHELL,Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS),George ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for

application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers, Fairfield District, S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-N.C.State Archives !1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHEL, p.022-01 00 00 00 00 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELL, p.181 !1800 CENSUS-Fairfield co, S.C.-James ROCHELL, p.238-12101 41110-09 !1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL, -p.253-30301 20010 14 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, 180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-John ROCHELL, p.244 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Margret ROCHELL, p.180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-P.244 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE, p.151-110010 50010 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE, p.149-100110 02120 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHELLE, p.149-100200 22301 !1820 Census-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELLE, p.150-000020 00000 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-George J.ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 !1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, -p.364-Fairfield district !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL, p.182 !1832-Carrol Co., Tn.Nathaniel ROCHELL !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-G.T.ROCHELL, p.165 !1830 CENSUS -Allen ROCHELL-Carrol Co., Tn.-p.180 1832-Allen ROCHELLE-Carrol Co., Tn. !1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-John ROCHELL, p.076-7th Civil District !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn-Nathaniel ROCHELL, -p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn.-Jane ROCHELL, p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE, -p.27-2nd District !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE, p.027-2nd district SOURCE-National Archives

- 11 x **Wiley² ROCHELLE** [#1075], born 1790/1800; died bef. 1820. !MILITARY-John ROCHELLE, Fairfield District, S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL, Allen ROCHELLE, John ROCHELL, Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS (wife of Henry LUCIOUS) ,George ROCHELLE, Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY), James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District, S.C.- power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers, Fairfield District, S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers !1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHEL, p.022-01 00 00 00 00 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELL, p.181 !1800 CENSUS-Fairfield co, S.C.-James ROCHELL, p.238-12101 41110-09 !1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL, -p.253-30301 20010 14 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, 180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-John ROCHELL, p.244 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Margret ROCHELL, p.180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-P.244 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE, p.151-110010 50010

!1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE,p.149-100110 02120 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-George ROCHELLE,p.149-100200 22301 !1820 Census-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELLE,p.150-000020 00000 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-George J.ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 !1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELL,-p.364-Fairfield district !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL,p.182 !1832-Carrol Co.,Tn.Nathaniel ROCHELL !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-G.T.ROCHELL,p.165 !1830 CENSUS -Allen ROCHELL-Carrol Co.,Tn.-p.180 1832-Allen ROCHELLE-Carrol Co.,Tn. !1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-John ROCHELL,p.076-7th Civil District !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn-Nathaniel ROCHELL,-p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn.-Jane ROCHELL,p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE,-p.27-2nd District !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE,p.027-2nd district SOURCE-National Archives

Generation 2

4. Nathaniel² ROCHELLE [#975] (John¹), born abt. 1785 at S.C.. He married in bef. 1811 at S.C., **Sarah (HOLLAND) ROCHELLE** [#1287], born abt. 1790 at S.C..

Notes for Nathaniel ROCHELLE

!MILITARY-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John ROCHELL,Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS) ,George ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers,Fairfield District,S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-N.C.State Archives-Secretary of State

!1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL,p.182 !1832-Carrol Co.,Tn.Nathaniel ROCHELL !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn-Nathaniel ROCHELL,-p.481-District 12 SOURCE-National Archives

!COURT RECORD-4 Sept.1810-Spartanburg District, S.C. p.376-378-Chaney BOBO (spartanburg) to Isham FOSTER, Sheriff, to secure notes to Isham and his successors in office of \$430 with \$215 payable in 1 year and \$215 payable in 2 years sold (1) 200 acres on Enoree River and (2) 375 acres on Seader Shoal Creek; border; Harmoning: sold by isham FOSTER due to Spartanburgh Court Order as property of Sampson BOBO desc. for benefit of his heirs: condition: sale void if chaney pays debt. Witness:Nathaniel ROCHELL and Willis BOBO. Signed:Chaney BOBO. Witn:oath 14 Jan. 1811, Willis BOBO to M.CASEY. Rec. 20 Feb. 1811. SOURCE-"Deed Abstracts of Spartanburg Co.District, S.C.-Bks.A-T,1785-1827" by A.PRUITT

!COURT RECORD-4 Sept.1810-Spartanburg District,S.C. Isham FOSTER, sheriff (Spartanburgh) to Nathaniel ROCHELL (Union dist); for \$160 sold 412 acres on waters of Tygar and Enoree Rivers; border; FOSTER, BOBO,LANGSTON, LEGON and HARMONING; sale due to writ from Spartanburgh common Pleas Court suit Spencer BOBO vs. Sally BOBO and other heirs of Sampson BOBO desc; Commissioners John HOBBY, Nathaniel LANGSTON, Isaac CROW, Sr., John GUGHSTON, and Spencer COLBERT to divide Sampson BOBO'S land; land was divided as follow: to Sally (widow of Sampson) 620 acres and remainder of land sold half on 12 months credit and half on 2 years credit and recommendation became judgment of the court; sale at Isaac CROW'S house on 4 Sept. 1810. Witness Thomas ALLISON and Muse TOLLESON. Signed Isham FOSTER,SSD. Witn:Oath 6 Nov. 1810-Thomas ALLISON to A. BENSON. Rec.6 Nov. 1810. SOURCE-"Deed Abstracts of Spartanburg Co.District, S.C.-Bks.A-T,1785-1827" by A.PRUITT

!DEED-6 Nov.1810-Spartanburgh District,S.C. Indenture made 4 Sept.1810 between Isham FOSTER,Sheriff of Spartanburg District and Nathaniel ROCHELL of District of Union-a writ of partition from court of Common Pleas-legates of Sampson BOBO,dec'd-a tract of land sold to Nathaniel ROCHELL for \$160-412 acres,subject to any mortgagage execution or legal incumberances or any older title claim. Witn:Thomas ALLISON, Muse? TOLLISON Sign:Isham FOSTER,S.S.D. SOURCE-m375-Register of Deeds Office,Union Co.,S.C.

!DEED-20 Feb.1811-Spartanburg District, S.C. Indenture 4 Sept,1810 between Nathaniel ROCHELL & Isham FOSTER,sheriffbound unto said Isham FOSTER,sheriff to his success in office in the sum of \$160 payable within 12 months, the other bond of \$80 payable within 2 years due release unto Isham FOSTER a tract of land on the waters of the Tygar and Emoree River-412 acres etc. witn:Herbert HAWKINS, Chaney BOBO Sign:N.ROCHELL Sworn:17 Jan. 1811-James YOUNG Herbert HAWKINS SOURCE-m375-Register of Deeds Office,Union Co.,S.C.

!MARRIAGE-Spartanburg Co.,S.C. ROCHELL,---- married Sally SIMPSON File 496-----1813 (oversized file) SOURCE-"Spartanburg Marriages 1785-1911, Implied in Probate Records"

!DEED-Newberry Co.,S.C.-25 March 1814 ROCHELL,Nathaniel,grantor--John BEARD,grantee-bk.L,page 3,date:25 March 1814 date of record:21 Oct. 1814 SOURCE-"Newberry Co.,S.C. Deed Index 1785-1850" edited by G.W.BUNDRICK & D.S.SEASE-SLC library

!DEED-10 Aug.1814-Spartanburg District, S.C. p.375-376-Nathaniel ROCHELL (Union District) to Nathan SMITH (Spartanburgh) for \$400 sold 410 acres on ridge between Tyger and Enoree Rivers; border: NW & NE -James WHITAKER, NE-Sampson BOBO, NW,SE,SW & S-Ezekiel BARKLER, NW & SW-William DOD, and NW & SW-James HEAD; where Nathan SMITH lives; grant Dec. 1, 1788, Gov. Thomas PINCKNEY to Sampson BOBO; also sold by Robt. OLIPHANT. Witness John WATSON and Elijah WATSON. Signed:Nathaniel and Sarah ROCHELL. Witn:oath 1 Nov. 1817, John WATSON to Burrell BOBO-Rec.22 Dec. 1817 SOURCE-"Deed Abstracts of Spartanburg Co.District, S.C.-Bks.A-T,1785-1827" by A.PRUITT

!1850 CENSUS INDEX-Tenn. RACHELL,V.-age 47 WE-53-696 RACHELS,John J.-age 25 birth Ala.-----Fayette-558-558 RACHELS,Thomas-age 25 Fayette-676-559 ROCHEL,Henderson B.-age 38 birth N.C. LA-81-727 ROCHEL,R.-age 21 birth N.C.----- LA-78-726 ROCHEL,Wiley-age 49 N.C.,N.C. WY-657-626 ROCHEL,Wm.-age 44 N.C.,N.C. LA-58-723 ROCHELL,James-age 33 T., T. ST-410-818 ROCHELL,John-age 32 S.C. CR-985-151 ROCHELL,Nathaniel-age 65 Sarah, age 60 Sampson,age 20 George-age 16, Mary Etheridge-age 9-----S.C., S.C. G-928-379 ROCHELL,Wm.-age 20 T.T. G-932-379 ROCHELL,Wm.W.-age 28 S.C.----- SH-1613-384 ROCHELLE,J.A.-age 28 S.C. WE-111-718 ROCHELLE,Therby-age 35 T. HN.109-498 SOURCE-National Archives

!1860 TENN. CENSUS Index-National Archives RACHELLE, George T.-age 27,
 Tilghman J.-age 23---CR-52 RACHELS,Cyrus-age 22 Mary-age 19
 WE-41-408 RACHELS,John R.-age 7 WE-42-409
 RACHELS,William-age 22, Parthena-age 20, Benjamin-age 18, Rachel-age 70--
 WE-41-408 RACHUL,Julia-age 50, Maria-age 25, Mary-age 3 SH-87-206
 SOURCE-National Archives

!DEATH-1870-Lowndes Co.,Miss. ROCHELLE, Sarah-age 80-FW-death:March-
 birth:S.C.-pneumonia SOURCE-National Archives-1870 Mortality Schedule,
 Miss.

Notes for Sarah HOLLAND

!MARRIAGE- SOURCE-Melanie Nolan

Children of Nathaniel² ROCHELLE and Sarah HOLLAND were as follows:

- + 12 i **Patience**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1497]
- 13 ii **Sampson**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1358], born abt. 1830. !BIRTH-1850
 Census-Tenn. SOURCE-National Archives
- 14 iii **George**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1357], born abt. 1834. !BIRTH-1850 Census-
 Tenn. SOURCE-National Archives

5. John² **ROCHELLE** (Jr.) [#775] (John¹), born abt. 1786 at N.C.; died abt. 1850/60 at Edgecombe Dist., S.C.. He married (1) in bef. 1810 at S.C., **Sarah** (**WINTER**) **ROCHELLE** [#1085], born bef. 1802 at S.C.; died bef. 1824 at Union Co., S.C., daughter of Robert **WINTER** [#1092] and Mary (**WINTER**) **WINTER** [#1093]. He married (2) in Apr 1827 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **Elizabeth** (**TOMPKINS**) **ROCHELLE** [#1084], died 31 Aug 1842 at Edgefield Dist., S.C.. He married (3) on abt. 9 Apr 1843 at Edgefield Co., S.C., **Charlotte** (**COCHRAN**) **ROCHELLE** [#1291], died 10 Dec 1852 at Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for John ROCHELLE (Jr.)

!LAND GRANTS-ROCHELLE,John-Spartanburg Co.,S.C.-bk.57 p.382-1 March 1813
 SOURCE-S.C.State Archives

!DEED-Spartanburg Co.,District, S.C. 25 Sept.1807-Witness:John ROCHELL-
 p.394, Bk.M p.50-51 Oct.1814-land bordered east:John ROCHELLE (bought from
 Charles CRITTENDEN)-p.529-Bk P.,p.60-61 11 Oct. 1814-Witness:John ROCHELLE-
 p.545, Bk.P, p.192-193 20 Nov. 1816-Witness John ROCHELLE-p.544, Bk.P,
 p.183-184 29 May 1819-Witness: John ROCHELLE-p.615, Bk.R, p.25-26 2 July
 1827-John ROCHELL, who is now insolvent; p.790-Bk.T, SOURCE-"Spartanburg
 Co.District, S.C.Deed Abstracts Bk.A-T,1785-1827" by PRUITT

!MARRIAGE-Spartanburg Co.,S.C. ROCHELL,---- married Sally SIMPSON File
 496-----1813 (oversized file) SOURCE-"Spartanburg Marriages 1785-1911,
 Implied in Probate Records"

!MILITARY- John ROCHELLE,Fairfield District,S.C.-2 Sept.1820-signed by
 Anderson ROCHELLE and Margaret ROCHELLE wife and son of James ROCHELLE -
 makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL,Allen ROCHELLE,John
 ROCHELL,Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS(wife of Henry LUCIOUS) ,George
 ROCHELLE,Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY),James ROCHELLE
 and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who
 died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue.
 Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District,S.C.-power of
 attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for
 military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of
 State Papers,Fairfield District,S.C.-Commission approves application and
 issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a
 Capt. for his service. SOURCE-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers

!1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-George ROCHEL,p.022-01 00 00 00 00 1810
 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Allen ROCHELL,p.181 !1800 CENSUS-Fairfield
 co,S.C.-James ROCHELL,p.238-12101 41110-09 !1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co.,S.C.-
 John ROCHELL,-p.253-30301 20010 14 !1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James
 ROCHELL,180 !1810 CENSUS-Union District,S.C.-John ROCHELL,p.244 !1810
 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Margret ROCHELL,p.180 !1810 CENSUS-Union
 District,S.C.-P.244 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE,p.151-
 110010 50010 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE,p.149-100110
 02120 !1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-George ROCHELLE,p.149-100200 22301
 !1820 Census-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James ROCHELLE,p.150-000020 00000 !1820
 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-George J.ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 !1820 CENSUS-
 Union Co.,S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 !1820 CENSUS-Union Co.,S.C.-
 Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 !1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-James
 ROCHELL,-p.364-Fairfield district !1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel
 ROCHELL,p.182 !1832-Carrol Co.,Tn.Nathaniel ROCHELL !1830 CENSUS-Carrol
 Co.,Tn.-G.T.ROCHELL,p.165 !1830 CENSUS -Allen ROCHELL-Carrol Co.,Tn.-p.180
 1832-Allen ROCHELLE-Carrol Co.,Tn. !1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-John
 ROCHELL,p.076-7th Civil District !1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Tn.-Nathaniel
 ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn-Nathaniel
 ROCHELL,-p.481-District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co.,Tn.-Jane ROCHELL,p.481-
 District 12 !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE,-p.27-2nd
 District !1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co.,Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE,p.027-2nd district
 SOURCE-National Archives

!COURT MINUTES- John ROCHELL vs. Wm.GALDEN-Sun.Pro contin. by consent
 (by L.K.WELLS) SOURCE-Court,August 1796-York Co.,S.C.-Court Minutes-1786-
 1797-p.172-Minute Bk.B.

!COURT RECORDS-28 Feb. 1823-Union District A.W.THOMSON, etal vs.
 Nathaniel GIST and John ROCHELL. The parties having agreed to a decree, it
 is therefore ordered and decreed that the Comm. on Friday, 28th Feb., and
 the day following, do sell at the house of John ROCHELL, the house and
 negroes mortgaged, on the following terms, 1/3 cash, the balance on a
 credit of 1 or 2 years, purchasers giving bond and security and a mortgage
 on the property. the Comm. to apply the cash proceeds to the payment of the
 mortgage and to other debts of John ROCHELL, and the balance, if any to
 John ROCHELL. Decree signed by W.THOMPSON. SOURCE-S.C.Mag. Ancestral
 Research,1980-p.219

!COURT RECORDS-8 June 1824 John CAMPBELL and Co. vs. John ROCHELL.
 Ordered that the Comr. of this Court do pay over in satisfaction of the fi
 fa issued from the Court of Common Pleas in this case the sum of \$230 out
 of any monies arising from the sale of the property of the debt under the
 order of this court and interst from 8 June 1824. SOURCE-S.C. Mag. of
 Ancestral Research, no.1, Vol.Ix, 1981, p.22

!COURT RECORDS-2 July 1827, Spartanburg Co.,S.C. Hugh DAVITT it indebted
 to Charles BERRY as agent for John MEANS jointly with John ROCHELL, who is
 now insolvent; debt is \$140 with interest from Dec. 1822 etc.---- SOURCE-
 "Spartanburg Co.,District, S.C.-Deed Abstracts, Bk.A-T, 1785-1827" by
 Pruitt-p.790

!DEED-20 Nov. 1840-Edgefield Co.,S.C. Know all men by these presents
 that I John ROCHELL,Senr. of the District of Edgefield and State aforesaid
 in consideration of the sum of 600 dollars to me paid by John W.B.ROCHELL
 of the same district and state have granted bargained, sold and released
 and by these presents do grant bargain, sell and release unto the said John
 W.B.ROCHELL all that parcel or tract of land formerly owned by H.G.TOMANT?
 containing 135 acres be the same more or less situated lying and being in
 the said district bounded east by J.TOMPKINS, south east and south by Mrs.
 Lucretia BLACKWELL and west by Elizabeth ROCHELL and north east and north
 by Elizabeth MORGAN. Together with all and singular the rights, members ---
 --- and appertenances to the said premises belonging or in anyway ----- or

appertaining to have and to hold all and singular the premises before and released given under my hand and seal this 20th day of Nov. A.D.1840. James TOMPKINS, Q U? Francis MARTIN S.C.-

Edgefield District-Personally appeared before me Robert JENNINGS and after being duly sworn saith on oath that he did see Aurelious MARTIN sign the within deed for the uses and purposes within mentioned and Drury MORGAN also as a subscriber witness to the within sworn to before me on the 12th March 1844 Beverly BURTON, Magistrate Robert

JENNINGS Recorded 12 March 1844 Geo:POPE, clk & R.M.C. SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office, Edgefield Co., S.C.-p.19,20

!DEEDS-Grantee:J.W.ROCHELL (1839-69) Bk.CCC-p.518 and 519 SOURCE-Edgefield Co., S.C.-Register of Deeds Office

!MARRIAGE-Edgefield Marriage Records-p.135 ROCHELLE, John and Charlotte COCHRAN, April 8 1843, by Rev.D.D.BRUNSON. (E.A.) ROCHELLE, John W. and Mary F.JENNINGS, dau. of Robert JENNINGS, Esq. 24 June 1841 by FF.SIEG (E.A.) SOURCE-Edgefield Co., S.C. Marriage Records

!COURT RECORDS-Union District Western Circuit Court-A.W.THOMSON vs. Nath. GIST and John ROCHELL parties agreed to decree-Friday 28 Feb.-sell at the house of John ROCHELL the house and negroes mortgaging 1/3 cash, balance on credit of 1-2 years-cash payment of mortgage and debts of John ROCHELLE SOURCE-"S.C.Mag. of Ancestral Research" vol.VIII, 1980, 29221-p.219

!1800 CENSUS-S.C.Index ROCHELL, John-Lexington Co.-560 SOURCE-National Archives

!1810-CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-Index ROCHELL, John-Union Co., -244-no Twp. L SOURCE-National Archives

!1820 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-Index ROCHELLE, John-Union Co., -129-100320-30010 1 male under 10, 3-males 16-26, 2-males 26-45 3 females under 10-1 female 26-45 SOURCE-National Archives

!1830 CENSUS-Edgefield Co., S.C.-Index ROSCHELL, John-Edgefield-129-Edgefield SOURCE-National Archives

!1840 CENSUS-Index This John ROCHELLE does not appear SOURCE-National Archives

!1850 CENSUS-Edgefield Co., S.C.-The District of Edgefield-p.152 14 Dec. 1850 dwelling 2325, family no. 2325 ROCHELLE, John-age 64, male, white, farmer-\$600-birth:N.C.----Birth:1786 Charlotte-age 65, female-birth:S.C. SOURCE-National Archives-R852 M423

!1860 CENSUS-Edgefield Co., S.C. this John ROCHELLE does not appear SOURCE-National Archives-Index

!COURT RECORDS-Edgefield Co., S.C. ROCHELL, John -exec.:TOMPTAN, James-roll 722-no date ROCHELL, John & wife-exec.:TOMPTON, James-roll 429 ROCHELL, John and others: HOLLOWAY, Geo. & wife-roll 689 SOURCE-Index to Equity Cases-Edgefield Co., S.C. Drawer 91, box 58-Ga. State Archives "Indexes of Edgefield Co., S.C. Vol.I, Probate Records" by G.L.C.HENDRIX

!DEATH-10 Dec.1852-Died in Edgefield District, S.C. Nov.13-Sister Charlotte ROCHELLE in the 67th year of her age....S.H.B. SOURCE-p.288 "Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate" (don't no who this was)

!BIRTH -DEATH- Pension records of John ROCHELLE, Sr. Several children, all dead except for John Rochelle Jr. of S.C. and Allen Rochelle who moved to Tenn. John ROCHELLE Jr. lived in Edgecombe District, S.C. and has family Bible Elizabeth ROCHELLE was the wife of John Rochelle, Jr.-died Aug.30, 1842-Edgecombe district, S.C.-1833:J.Rochelle, Jr. was 67 years old. SOURCE-National Archives

!OBITUARY-30 August 1841- Departed this life on the 30th day of August 1841 Mis Patience ROCHELLE widow of Capt. John ROCHELLE, decd, and mother of John ROCHELLE, Junr.; aged 84 years MILITARY-Edgefield District, S.C.-I Tho.G.BACON, clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and General Seisions ---

resident and state aforesaid do hereby certify that the above is a true and exact copy of the record of the death of Mrs. Patience ROCHELLE, decd, as taken from the Family Bible of her son John ROCHELLE, Junr. who is a resident of the district and state aforesaid of good standing and personally --- known to us. In testimony here to I have --- unto ----- (unable to read)--11th day of Jan. 1854 Thos.G.BACON SOURCE-Pension Records of Capt. John ROCHELLE-National Archives

!MILITARY-Edgefield District, S.C.-8 Nov. 1853 James BLACKWELL, Magistrate for the district and state aforesaid personally came John ROCHELLE a resident of the district and state aforesaid who being duly sworn declares upon oath that he is the son and only living heir of Capt. John ROCHELLE, dec'd (now known?) who was Capt. in the 9th Reg. of N.C. continental, commanded by Col. John WILLIAMS in the Rev. War of the American Rev. and that he makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension certificate or certificates to which he may be entitled for any money or moneys that may be found and are payable to me as above stated sworn to and subscribed before me this day and year as above written. Signed: John ROCHELLE James BLACKWELL, Magis. CLQC? SOURCE-Pension Records of Capt. John ROCHELLE-National Archives

!MILITARY-4 Feb. 1854 I hereby certify that I knew a quant man by the name of John ROCHELLE who resided when I first became acquainted with him in Union District, but afterwards moved to Edgefield where he now resides. Said John ROCHELLE was a man of good repute amongst his neighbors and that his statement on reference to his claim are entitled to faith and credit. Sign: A.P. BUTLER SOURCE-Pension Records-Senate chambers-4 Feb. 1854 National Archives-Pension Records of Capt. John ROCHELLE-Rev. War

Notes for Sarah WINTER

!FAMILY HISTORY: Note: Thomas B. HUNT made his will in 1802 and died in Union Co. in 1811. His wife was the widow Mary WINTER who had several children by her WINTER husband. she and Thomas B. HUNT had no children. HUNT was a fairly wealthy landowner, and his estate went through Equity Court in 1812 for a final division between his widow Mary and her children and HUNT'S own brothers and nieces and nephews. he owned property in Spartanburg, Richland and Georgetown Cos. as well as in Union co. where he made his home in the western part of the Co. near the spartanburg co. line. Named in his will were his wife Mary, his step daughters Sarah and Jannet WINTER, .-Jannet WINTER married William WALLACE, and Sarah WINTER married John ROCHELLE. By 1824 the widow Mary HUNT was dead, as well as her daughter Sarah (WINTER) ROCHELLE. Sarah ROCHELLE'S children inherited in her stead and were named as Jane A., Permelia Louisa, John Jr., and Mary Patience. By 1832 Mary Patience ROCHELLE was married to Jno. D. ADAIR, in 1833 Permelia L. ROCHELLE was married to J. TRIPP, in 1835 Jane A. ROCHELLE was of age but still unmarried, and the son John ROCHELLE, Jr. was apparently still a minor in 1838. The family of William and Jannet WINTER WALLACE lived in Union Co. for generation. There is a letter in the archives of Salem Academy, the Moravian school in Winston Salem, N.C. (Old Salem) from Thomas B. HUNT in which he warns the school authorities that his step daughter might attempt to elope with John ROCHELLE. She did marry him and by this term of Equity Court had died, therefore, John ROCHELL'S appointment as guardian of his minor children, since they were to inherit a considerable estate in right of their mother from the estate of Thomas B. HUNT. Union District Equity Journal--Friday 11 June 1824 John CAMPBELL & Co. vs. John ROCHELL-Fi Fa in debt. Ordered that the Comr and the living creditors of the Deft. at whose instance the Defts property was sold and the avails have come into the Comrs hands, Show cause at next court why the balance of \$230.20 due on the above fi fa with interest should not be first paid by the Comr out of the proceeds of the Sale of Defts property in his hands, and why the said comr should not be attached for doing so. (Entire

entry struck through) June Term 1824 Pamela L.ROCHELLE etal-Exparte. Petition for guardianship. Ordered that the Comr enquire and report whether John ROCHELL is a fit and proper person for the guardianship of his own children: also that he enquire and report of the conduct of the Extors of Thos.B.HUNT,Dec'd. under the will of said Testator with regards to the legacies of the above persons. Pamela L.ROCHELLE Exparte. Petition was dismissed. But it was ordered that John ROCHELLE be appointed guardian ad litem of Pamela L.ROCHELLE, Mary P.ROCHELL,Jane ROCHELL, and John W.ROCHELL his infant children. SOURCE-Union District Writs of Partition - SCMAR-1981-no1,Vol IX, Vol. Viii,p.223

Notes for Elizabeth TOMPKINS

!MARRIAGE-30 APRIL 1827 John ROCHELL...sg. 30 April, 1827...A Marriage settlement with Mrs. Elizabeth THOMPCKINS, the widow of Samuel THOMPCKINS...Trustees for the bride named as Edmond W. HARRISON and Joel ROPER and they to hold certain slaves and 402a land willed to Elizabeth THOMPCKINS by her late husband, Samuel THOMPCKINS... Witn:Stephen THOMPCKINS,J.P., Thomas BARRETT, John BLACKWELL & Elbert WELLS. SOURCE-"S.C. Marriage 1749-1867 Implied in S.C.Equity Reports" p.78 SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers

!MARRIAGES-Edgefield Co.,S.C.- ROCHELL,John & Elizabeth TOMKINS-box 30, pack 1060, frame 060-lived:1832 SOURCE-Edgefield Marriages 1769-1880- Implied in Probate Records-p.93

!DEED-20 Jan. 1834-Edgefield District,S.C. Elizabeth ROCHELL to Littleberry FREEMAN \$310 paid by Littleberry FREEMAN tract of land where James OWENSBY now lives being a part taken off from the Bazeale tract situated on Beddingsfield Creek of the Savannah river;bounded by Thomas SHANNON,Edward COLLINS, Landon TUCKER, L.FREEMAN. Sign:Elizabeth ROCHELLE Witn.:Thomas W. SHANNON-Bk.47,p.17 DEED-1 Nov. 1836-Edgefield District, S.C. Elizabeth ROCHELL to Wm. C.ROBISON \$655 paid by Wm. ROBERTSON-containing 131 acres being a branch of Stephens Creek, water of the Savannah river,part of a tract granted to Paul FRUPIER?. Witn:Wm.FOWLES, John W. ROCHELLE Sign:Elizabeth ROCHELL SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Edgefield Co.,S.C.-Bk.48,p.325

!DEED-1 Nov.1836-Edgefield District,S.C. Elizabeth ROCHEL to Wm.C.ROBISON I Elizabeth ROCHELL of State and District aforesaid-\$655 to me paid by Wm.ROBERTSON,Jr.of State and District-releases 131 acres on a branch, the waters of Stephens Creek, waters of Savannah River originally part of a tract granted to Paul FREPIER? his heirs and assigns, against myself any heirs-1 Nov. 1836. signed,sealed:William FOWLES Elizabeth ROCHELLE John W. ROCHELL SOURCE-Edgefield County-Register of Deeds Office-p.17

!MARRIAGE-Edgefield Co.,S.C. ROCHELL,---- married Henry ADAMS Box:51 Pack 2169 Frame:222 Year:1843 ROCHELL,---- Married John GIPSON Box:51 Pack 2169 Frame 222 Year:1846 ROCHELL,Sarah married Jas.ATCHERSON Box:51 Pack 2169 Frame:222,224-Yr.:1846 ROCHELL,Sussanah married John TOMKINS Box:51 Pack 2169 Frame:222 Year:1847 SOURCE-"Edgefield Marriages 1769-1880 Implied in Probate Records" by B.LANGDON p.212

!FAMILY HISTORY- An Abstract of Judgement Roll-filed Feb.9, 1844-#722 John ROCHELL vs. James TOMPKINS,executor and others- Samuel TOMPKINS, the eldest son of Stephen TOMPKINS,Sr. married Elizabeth ADAMS (daughter of John and Sarah ADAMS) and died 12 Oct. 1826-leaving a will in which he gave his wife Elizabeth a life tenure-in his large estate.He named as his executors his nephews, James and Francis (Franklin TOMPKINS) On the 31st day of May 1827, the widow, Elizabeth TOMPKINS married John ROCHELL (a widower with children by a former wife) and died the 30th day of Aug. 1842 intestate.Previous to this marriage she had executed a marriage settlement. After her death, James TOMPKINS, the nephew of the Testator Samuel TOMPKINS

and surviving executor of the Will (Francis TOMPKINS having died) took possession of the estate for the benefit of the legal heirs of the testator. All of these were parties (not mentioned here) of the suit to recover Samuel TOMPKINS whole estate, while John ROCHELL claims to be an heir of her married settlement.

CARROLL, a solicitor for the Executors. Elizabeth TOMPKINS married John ROCHELLE, a man of extraordinary physical proportions, and at her death the estate reverted to her first husband's collateral kindred. SOURCE-Elizabeth H.HOLTZLANDER-Family Research 313 Lynch ST. Edgefield, S.C. 29824

Notes for Charlotte COCHRAN

Death-10 Dec.1852-Died in Edgefield District,S.C. Nov.13-Sister Charlotte ROCHELLE in the 67th year of her age....S.H.B. SOURCE-p.288 "Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate"

!MARRIAGE-9 April 1843-Edgefield Co.,S.C. John ROCHELLE,Sr....Edgefield Co.sg. 9 April 1843...Marriage settlement with Miss Charlotte COCHRAN...Her trustee named as Littlebury COCHRAN and he to hold certain lands bounded by the land of Guy BROADWATER, John WASH and Richard Tutt MIMS, in trust for the bride.. also certain slaves; LOVINA, age 20 and her son, WILLIAM, aged 15 months..Also HENRY aged 37 and his wife, FANNY aged 33 and their children: MARY aged 14...CAROLINE age 13..LAURA aged 12...EDWARD aged 11...ALLEN aged 9...SARAH aged 8...FRANCIS aged 5...ANDERSON aged 4...and ELLEN aged 3. In case there be no issue from the marriage of Charlotte COCHRAN with John ROCHELLE Sr., then at the death of the said Charlotte Cochran ROCHELLE with no issue her land and negroes will revert to her three brothers: Wesley COCHRAN, Charley COCHRAN, Littlebury COCHRAN. Witn:John B.HOLMES, John HILL, John WASH, and George POPE,J.P. SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers

!MARRIAGE-Edgefield Marriage Records-p.135 ROCHELLE,John and Charlotte COCHRAN,April 8 1843, by Rev.D.D.BRUNSON. (E.A.) ROCHELLE,John W. and Mary F.JENNINGS, dau. of Robert JENNINGS,Esq. 24 June 1841 by FF.SIEG (E.A.) SOURCE-Edgefield Co.,S.C. Marriage Records

Children of John² ROCHELLE (Jr.) and Sarah WINTER were as follows:

- 15 i **Permelia Louisa³ ROCHELLE** [#1087], born bef. 1811 at Union Co., S.C.. She married in 1833 at S.C., **J. TRIPP** [#1091]. !SOURCE-Union District Writs of Partition -SCMAR-1981-nol,Vol IX
- 16 ii **Mary Patience³ ROCHELLE** [#1089], born bef. 1811 at Union Co., S.C.. She married in bef. 1832 at S.C., **John D. Adair** [#1090]. !SOURCE-Union District Writs of Partition -SCMAR-1981-nol,Vol IX
- 17 iii **Jane A.³ ROCHELLE** [#1086], born bef. 1811 at Union Co., S.C.. !SOURCE-Union District Writs of Partition -SCMAR-1981-nol,Vol IX
- + 18 iv **John WINTER³ ROCHELLE** [#1088]

6. Allen² ROCHELLE [#776] (John¹), born abt. 1788; died bef. 8 Sep 1834 at Carroll Co., Tenn.. He married in bef. 1810 at S.C., **Cynthia (ROCHELLE) ROCHELLE** [#1171], born bef. 1810; died 19 Jun 1852 at McLemorsville, Tenn., daughter of James **ROCHELLE** [#641] and Margaret (**EVANS**) ROCHELLE [#1169] .

Notes for Allen ROCHELLE

!FAMILY SOURCE-Federal Archives-East Point,Ga.- Pension records of John ROCHELL

!MILITARY- John ROCHELLE, Fairfield District, S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavit that Nathaniel ROCHELL, Allen ROCHELLE, John ROCHELL, Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS (wife of Henry LUCIOUS), George ROCHELLE, Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY), James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District, S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers, Fairfield District, S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-Sec. of State Office-Military Papers-N.C. State Archives

!MILITARY- I William HILL, Secretary of State in and for the State of N.C. do hereby certify that it appears of record in this office, that a warrant for sixteen hundred acres of land was issued for the services of Capt. John ROCHELLE who served thirty five months in the Continental Line of the State in the Rev. War, which warrant is no. 793, bearing date 16 day of Aug. 1821, drawn by Allen ROCHELLE one of the heirs on power of attorney from other heirs. Given under my hand at Office this 31st day of Jan. 1854 W. HILL, Sec. of State SOURCE-State of N.C.-Office of the Secretary of State

!DEED-Fairfield Co. S.C.-22 Oct. 1827..Allen ROCHELLE a mortgage for \$552.68 to Austin F. PEAY over these slaves..Sukey, Jack, Robbins, and Miranda..Wit./Samuel PEAKE, John MYERS and Thomas LUMPKIN, J.P...then dated 9 Dec. 1829, Allen ROCHELLE bond to Thomas STARK... SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers

!1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHEL, -p.022-01 00 00 00 00 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELL, p.181 1800 CENSUS-Fairfield co, S.C.-James ROCHELL, p.238-12101 41110-09 1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL, -p.253-30301 20010 14 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, 180 1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-John ROCHELL, p.244 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Margret ROCHELL, p.180 1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-P.244 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE, p.151-110010 50010 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE, p.149-100110 02120 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHELLE, p.149-100200 22301 1820 Census-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELLE, p.150-000020 00000 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-George J. ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, -p.364-Fairfield district 1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL, p.182 1832-CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL 1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-G.T. ROCHELL, p.165 1830 CENSUS-Allen ROCHELL-Carrol Co., Tn.-p.180 1832-CENSUS-Allen ROCHELLE-Carrol Co., Tn. (no ROCHELLES listed in 1840 Census index) 1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-John ROCHELL, p.076-7th Civil District 1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District 1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL, -p.481-District 12 1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn.-Jane ROCHELL, p.481-District 12 1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE, -p.27-2nd District 1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE, p.027-2nd district SOURCE-National Archives

!COURT MINUTES- George T. ROCHELL released from payment on one white poll and two black polls for year 1828. A deed of bargain and sale from Nathaniel and George T. ROCHELLE to Allen ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Carrol Co. Court Minutes 1826-1833-Tennessee

!COURT RECORDS: Sept. Term the 8th 1834 p.35-Ordered by the Court that George BARKER, Joseph T. DUDLEY, and Wm. HANSBORO be appt. to allot to the Widow of Allen ROCHELL one years support out of the present crop and stock. p.42-Cynthia ROCHELLE and Alfred P. HALL, Adm. of Allen ROCHELLE, deceased---indebted to Thomas Starke ROCHELL \$3700 (8 Dec. 1834) p.79-A deed from Allen

ROCHELLE to John ROCHELLE for 10 acres produced and proven by George T. ROCHELLE and Alfred P. HALL. P.167-6 March 1836 Ordered by the court that ---- who was appointed at last term of Court to settle with Adm of John ROCHELLE, deceased. p.178-This day Citizen S.WOODS was appt. guardian to Helen and Allen ROCHELL, minors and orphans of Allen ROCHELLE, deceased. p.235-4 June 1838-John T. ROCHELLE appt. to work on road p.281-5 Aug.1839-This day Tilman STONE and Nancy ROCHELL came and were appt. Adm. for estate of George T. ROCHWELL. p.284-Mrs. ROCHELLE allotted years support. p.348-C.G.WOOD resigns as guardians of Allen and Helen ROCHELLE. p.390-Dec.1841-This day Francis P. ROCHELLE was appt. guardian for Margaret H. CARLIN. p.422-F.P.ROCHELLE returns inventory of Helen CARLIN, deceased. May 1842 p.430-4 July 1842-F.P.ROCHELLE appt.guardian of Margaret H.CARLIN--- His security included Cynthia ROCHELLE, widow of Allen ROCHELLE. p.466-Jan.1843-F.P.ROCHELLE resigns as guardian of Margaret CARLIN. SOURCE-Court Rec.-Carrol Co.,Tn-1833-1842

!TAXES-1836 Tax Lists,Carroll Co.,Tenn.-District no.5

ROCHELL,Allen,heirs-A/TL-482 S-2 SOURCE-"Ansearchin News"-p.18

!MARRIAGES- John FORRESTER to Nancy ROCHELLE June 26,1840 (widow of George T.ROCHELLE) Leatha ROCHEL to Wm. RUMAGE 13 April 13,1846 Nancy B. ROACHELL to Allen S. WHITE 12 March 1838 Charlett ROCHELL to Albert FLIPPEN 19 Sept 1839 Ed C.DOUGHERTY to E.F.ROACHELL 23 jan.1841 William W. ROCHELL to F.C.WARD (FERIBY??) Helen ROCHELL to J.H.D.CARLON 30 April 1840 N.W.ROCHELL to May S. PARKER 8 Dec. 1858 SOURCE-Carrol Co.,Tn. Marriage Records 1838-1860

!MILITARY-Widow's application ROCHELL,Amanda Jane, 2589, Carroll Co.- ROCHELL,James Jasper Soldiers application-ROCHELL,J.J.,3555-Carroll Co., 154th Sr. Reg. Inf. SOURCE-"Index to Tenn confederate Pension Applications-Tenn. State Library and Archives

!MARRIAGE-Gibson Co.,Tenn. Larkin L. MOORE to Charlotte PALMORE-17 Nov. 1840-James ROCHELLE and James A. ROCHELLE, B.M. SOURCE-"Marriage license and bonds, Gibson Co.,Tenn.-1824-1860" sent by I. PARSLEY

!CEMETARY-Gibson Co.,Tenn. Locust Grove Church of Christ Cemetery p.194-James Luther ROCHELLE, 1878-1956 Ethel Walker ROCHELLE, 1883-1967 Harley Frank ROCHELLE, 1912-1927 p.196-Zada Akin ROCHELLE, 16 June 1871-21 May 1952 Jasper H. ROCHELLE, 20 April 1871-29 Sept. 1944 North Union C.P.Church Cemetary Mabel Tilghman ROCHELLE-1907 Charlie Harwell ROCHELLE-1899-1973 Olivers Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetary p.345-Billy Steve ROCHELLE-7 April 1943-11 April 1946 Luvenia (Mont) ROCHELLE, wife of Tilmon ROCHELLE-25 Oct. 1842-13 Oct.1916 p.348-buried here:no marker-Charles J. ROCHELLE, son of Tilmon and Luvenia Clara Mount ROCHELLE, wife of Charles & Dau. of Chalyborn R.MOUNT and Mary J.PATTERSON, Clara, born 13 March 1872-married 29 Dec. 1895 Bradford (old Barker) Cemetary James N. ROCHELLE-1850-1937 Cyndia R. ROCHELLE-1853-1936 p.66-Thomas Frederick ROCHELLE,Jr.-no dates Audrey Jackson ROCHELLE-no dates Thomas Frederick ROCHELLE, Sr.-1873-1953 Eva Lawrence ROCHELLE-1879-1946 p.76-William Mathias ROCHELLE-12 June 1875-6 March 1954 Mary Emma ROCHELLE-13 Oct. 1873-1 May 1946 Flowers Chapel Cemetary p.150-Agnes Marie ROCHELLE-1929-1936 Jimmy and Mary ROCHELLE-16 Aug. 1938 p.151-R.R.ROCHELLE-1877-1920 Addie ROCHELLE-1881-1960 Elizabeth ROCHELLE- 1851-1920 Bells chapel Cemetary p.28-Willie G. Cowan ROCHELLE-15 Dec. 1903 Lewis Herman ROCHELLE- 15 Dec. 1901-4 Aug. 1979, married:11 April 1925 Pleasant Green (Campground) Cemetary p.374-George Thomas ROCHELLE-4 Dec. 1831-21 Aug. 1899 p.352-W.A.ROCHELLE-4 June 1831-16 Aug. 1886 A.A.ROCHELLE-2 June 1828-3 Sept. 1886 p.353-C.L.ROCHELLE-(no dates old part of cemetary) R.W.ROCHELLE-5 Dec. 1849-14 Dec. 1900 Hannah ROCHELLE, wife of R.W., 21 April 1859-15 Oct. 1922 p.356-Arthur Glenn ROCHELLE, son 30 Aug 1895-6 Sept. 1925 Cora Ann ROCHELLE, mother-1 March 1878-4 Jan. 1955 Elijah Joulous ROCHELLE-father, 5 Oct. 1871-24 Apr. 1943 p.359-Irma Argo ROCHELLE-13 Sept. 1883-30 Oct.1921 Byron Giles ROCHELLE-1 July 1883-20 March 1956

Wilburn ROCHELLE-1920-1923 p.362-Maude ROCHELLE-8 Feb.1877-23 Nov. 1953
 W.W. ROCHELLE-24 Sept. 1875-26 Oct. 1948 Amanda J. ROCHELLE-21 Nov. 1858-15
 Nov. 1932 J.J.ROCHELLE-7 April 1837-31 Aug. 1905 (James Jasper
 ROCHELLE) p.361-Ruby Rochelle WALKER- 28 Aug.1904-24 Mar 1978 David Clyde
 WALKER-22 Dec. 1892-21 May 196? p.370-Brenda Joyce ROCHELLE-27 Jan. 1942-28
 Jan. 1942 Stella May ROCHELLE (mother) 1905 Thomas Frank ROCHELLE (father)-
 1904-1972 Popular Springs Baptist Church Cemetery p.424-Chester P.
 ROCHELLE- 1883-1954 Rutherford Cemetary p.470-Mary E.ROCHELLE-1882-1978 Wm.
 Harmon ROCHELLE- 1881-1943 p.478-Mary Alice, dau. of Fred ROCHELLE-29 Jan.
 1945-17 Sept. 1945 David Lynn, son of Fred-2 Feb. 1947-29 July 1965 Fred
 ROCHELLE-1917-1979 SOURCE-"Cemetary Records, Gibson Co.,Tenn.-vol.VI, VII-
 sent by I. PARSLEY

Notes for Cynthia ROCHELLE

!SOURCE-named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-Allen ROCHELLE married Cynthia ROCHELLE before 1810 for he
 signed the Guardianship bond of Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE, 19 Dec. 1810,
 Cynthia ROCHELLES mother. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea-1949

!WILL-of Margaret ROCHELLE-1845-rec.9 Dec. 1847-Kershaw Co.,S.C. states
 daughter is Cynthia ROCHELLE, and states her husband is deceased SOURCE-
 Bk.A p.118-Kershaw Co.clerk of court

!DEATH-1 Oct. 1852 Died at her residence in McLemorsville, Tenn., 19th
 of June last, Mrs. Cynthia ROCHELLE (widow of Anderson ROCHELLE) in her
 70th year. SOURCE-Camden Journal-p.120

Children of Allen² ROCHELLE and Cynthia ROCHELLE were as follows:

- 19 i **Helen³ ROCHELLE** [#1078], born bef. 1827. She married on 13
 Apr 1840 at Carroll Co., Tenn., **J. H. D. CARLIN** [#1464]. See
 rin 638 !WILL of Helen ROCHELLE-1827-Fairfield Co.,S.C. Named
 as daughter of Cynthia and Allen ROCHELLE, and neice of Helen
 ROCHELLE Gift:negro boy named DAVID SOURCE-bk.12,p.42-Clerk
 of Court Records,Fairfield co.,S.C. !DEATH: Sept.Term the 8th
 1834 p.35-Ordered by the Court that George BARKER,Joseph T.
 DUDLEY, and Wm. HANSBORO be appt. to allot to the Widow of
 Allen ROCHELL one years support out of the present crop and
 stock. p.42-Cynthia ROCHELLE and Alfred P.HALL,Adm. of Allen
 ROCHELLE, deceased--- indebted to Thomas Starke ROCHELL \$3700
 (8 Dec.1834) p.79-A deed from Allen ROCHELLE to John ROCHELLE
 for 10 acres produced and proven by George T.ROCHELLE and
 Alfred P. HALL. P.167-6 March 1836 Ordered by the court that
 ---- who was appointed at last term of Court to settle with
 Adm of John ROCHELLE,deceased. p.178-This day Citizen S.WOODS
 was appt. guardian to Helen and Allen ROCHELL, minors and
 orphans of Allen ROCHELLE,deceased. p.235-4 June 1838-John T.
 ROCHELLE appt. to work on road p.281-5 Aug.1839-This day
 Tilman STONE and Nancy ROCHELL came and were appt. Adm. for
 estate of George T. ROCHWELL. p.284-Mrs. ROCHELLE allotted
 years support. p.348-C.G.WOOD resigns as guardians of Allen
 and Helen ROCHELLE. p.390-Dec.1841-This day Francis P.
 ROCHELLE was appt. guardian for Margaret H. CARLIN. p.422-
 F.P.ROCHELLE returns inventory of Helen CARLIN,deceased. May
 1842 p.430-4 July 1842-F.P.ROCHELLE appt.guardian of Margaret
 H.CARLIN---His security included Cynthia ROCHELLE, widow of
 Allen ROCHELLE. p.466-Jan.1843-F.P.ROCHELLE resigns as
 guardian of Margaret CARLIN. SOURCE-Court Rec.-Carrol Co.,Tn-
 1833-1842 !MARRIAGES- Helen ROCHELL to J.H.D.CARLON 30 April
 1840 SOURCE-Carrol Co.,Tn. Marriage Records 1838-1860
- 20 ii **Allen³ ROCHELLE** [#1079], born bef. 1834. See rin 638

Generation 3

12. Patience³ ROCHELLE [#1497] (Nathaniel², John¹), born abt. 1816 at S.C.; died abt. 29 Mar 1844 at Carroll Co., Tenn.. She married in bef. 1837 at Tenn., **Jarod J. ETHRIDGE** [#1498], born abt. 1812; died 21 Apr 1865 at Rock Island, Illionis.

Notes for Patience ROCHELLE

!FAMILY HISTORY- William Spenser ETHRIDGE identifies his mother as Patience ROCHELLE in the article concerning him in "History of Texas" published by the Lewis Publishing Co. in 1896. Proof is lacking to show that Patience ROCHELLE was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Holland ROCHELLE but seems to be indicated by the fact that a daughter Mary ETHRIDGE (age 9) is found in the household of Nathaniel ROCHELLE, age 60 and wife Sarah, age 65 in the 1850 Census of Gibson Co., Tenn. Jared J. ETHRIDGE has remarried by this time, keeping his older two children by Patience with him while the younger two children by Patience (Mary and James H.) are living with ROCHELLE relatives. Patience probably died soon after the birth of James Henry. SOURCE-James L. Brown, Jackson Tenn.

Notes for Jarod J. ETHRIDGE

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN, of Jackson, Tenn his sources include:Robert Rutledge ETHRIDGE, March 1975

!MILITARY-Served in Co.C, Hunter's Cavalry, Missouri, during the Civil War. Taken prisoner 22 Oct. 1863 at Huntsville, Ark. Died while a POW held at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island, Ill. and is buried there. Known to have resided in Gibson Co., & Carrol Co.,Tenn. and Barry Co.,Mo. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN, of Jackson, Tenn his sources include:Robert Rutledge ETHRIDGE, March 1975

Children of Patience³ ROCHELLE and Jarod J. ETHRIDGE were as follows:

- 21 i **William Spenser⁴ ETHRIDGE** [#1499], born 2 Aug 1837 at Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 4 Jan 1915 at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN, Jackson, Tenn.-1)Robert Rutledge ETHRIDGE, March 1975. MARRIAGE-1)Margaret Jane MEEK 2)Emeline RUTLEDGE
- 22 ii **Elizabeth⁴ ETHRIDGE** [#1500], born abt. 1839 at Tenn.. !MARRIAGE-? HISAW SOURCE-James L.BROWN, Jackson, Tenn.
- 23 iii **Mary J.⁴ ETHRIDGE** [#1359], born abt. 1841 at Tenn.. !BIRTH-1850 Census-Tenn. SOURCE-National Archives !MARRIAGE-Stephen G.WITHERS SOURCE-James L.BROWN, Jackson, Tenn.
- + 24 iv **James Henry⁴ ETHRIDGE** [#1501]

18. John WINTER³ ROCHELLE [#1088] (John², John¹), born 10 Jun 1817 at Union Co., S.C.; died 23 Feb 1866 at Jennings Plan., Brazora Co., Texas. He married on 24 Jun 1841 at Edgefield Dist., S.C., **Mary Francis (JENNINGS) ROCHELLE** [#1370], born 4 Dec 1821 at Edgefield Co., S.C.; died 25 May 1867, daughter of Robert **JENNINGS** [#1542] and Levicey (**HILL**) JENNINGS [#1552] .

Notes for John WINTER ROCHELLE

!SOURCE-Union District Writs of Partition -SCMAR-1981-nol, Vol IX

!1850 CENSUS-Edgefield Co., S.C.-M423 R852 16 Dec. 1850 p.152-dwelling 2338-family 2338 ROCHELLE, John W.-age 34, M,W,-farmer-\$3600-birth:S.C. Mary

J.-age 29, F,W, William D.-age 7,M John A.-age 4,M Joseph P.-age 2,m
SOURCE-National Archives

!1860 CENSUS-Edgefield Co.,S.C.-M653 R1219 23 Sept. 1860-Poverty Hill,
P.O., Edgefield District p.103-dwelling 1587, family 1575 ROCHELLE,J.W.-age
44,M,W-Farmer-\$3000,\$5000,-birth:S.C. M.A.J.-age 38, F,W Wm.J.-age 16,M,W-
birth:S.C.-school John A.-age 14,M,W,birth:S.C.-school J.P.-age
12,M,W,birth:S.C.-school JENNINGS,W.J.H.-value of personal property:\$6000
SOURCE-National Archives

!DEATH-23 Feb.1866-Brezore Co.,Texas-killed SOURCE-bible Records-sent by
Florence ROCHELLE

!FAMILY HISTORY- 60TH Wedding Anniversary-10 Oct. 1926 the civil War
closes upon a night of black despair for the Southland. Upon the ashes of
our crushed ambition there arose tendrils of hop, that drew ever toward the
light. As vines planted in dark cellars seed a crevice of escape to the
open air and sunshine, so did our broken hearted pioneers leave their
devastated homes in the old states and through perils and dangers by night
and by day, finally reached the happy land of Texas. In 1866, Col.J.J.YERBY
and his sevn children left their home in Mississippi and started for Texas.
On the steamboat, at New Orleans they met another family, Mr.and Mrs.John
W. ROCHELLE and their four boys of South Carolina, also coming to Texas.
Immediately Miss Mary Jane YERBY and William Jennings ROCHELLE fell in
love. The two families settled in Brazoria County, Texas and on 9 Oct.
1866, at 9 p.m. William and Mary Jane were happily married. On the next
day,10 Oct., Col YERBY and his remaining six children left Brazoria County
and came to Hill Co., settling in Brandon. One year later, Mr. &
Mrs.William ROCHELLE came to Hill Co. and made their home with Col. YERBY
until his death in 1905. The love and affection for this father and his
daughter is very beautiful.The daughter (Mrs. ROCHELLE) says today that the
saddest day she ever knew was the day her father left her and her husband
and came to Hill Co. In 1867 Hill co. was a wild and lonesome place. Their
closest neighbors were the following families:Mr.& Mrs. Bob FERGUESON,
Isabel WOODS, Mr.& Mrs.Jim SHAW and Mr. & Mrs. Ben WARD. Milford was the
nearest post office, and there were no roads. If you wanted to go anywhere,
you struck out in that direction and kept it the best you could. By day
there was the music of the birds; by night..a cry of the owl and the wolf.
All of these things seem as a dream, or fairy story, as unreal as any ever
told in comparison to things of today. For thoday we motored out to the
ROCHELLE home, near Brandon, which is her part of the old original Col
YERBY ranch and had a gloriously happy time, the occasion being the 60th
celebration of Mr. & Mrs. ROCHELLE'S wedding day. It was a surprise
celebration, and all the happier for that. At an early hour-relatives and
friends began to appear, all wearing their happiest manners. The bride and
groom met them with happy welcoming smiles; it was a delightful day for
all. the bride was seated on her throne (she has not walked for five
years.) crowned with radiant white hair, while the groom paced here and
there-happy themselves and making everyone else happy and comfortable. she
was 82 last December, with a happy wink, aside, the bride says,"sisty years
is along time for a woman to live with a man." "But we have been very
happy," replied the groom. It is evident that time can never kill their
love; the years have but bound them the stronger. Mr. and Mrs. ROCHELLE
were the parents of five children who lived to be grown, two of whom are
living, Mrs. Clara BOONE of Brandon and Mr. Wade ROCHELLE, who is widowed
and resides with his parents. There are six grandchildren and three great
grandchildren. Two granddaughters were absent, Mrs. Jim FLETCHER, who had
an ill son and Miss Mildred BOONE, who is at the C.I.A, this year. Mr. and
Mrs. ROCHELLE ate staunch Presbyterians. An interesting relic viewed by the
visitors was a beautiful Delft Blue platter, whose design tells a fairy
story taught today in the schools. the platter is about 150 years old and

was part of a set belonging to Mr. ROCHELLE'S grandfather, John ROCHELLE of S.C. Mr. ROCHELLE has only one living brother, Joseph Presley ROCHELLE of Hubbard. Mrs. ROCHELLE has two sisters and one brother liveing: Mrs. Elizabeth FINCH of Brandon, Mrs. Alice WELLER of L.A.,Ca. and John YERBY of Temple,Tex. Mr. ROCHELLE served thelast three years of the war in Co.I, 24th S.C.Regiment. Mr. Joseph P.ROCHELLE is also a Confederate Veteran. Many presents were given to Mr. and Mrs.ROCHELLE on their anniv., but the present they enjoyed most was the gift of love and appreciation everyone felt for their presence and the influence of their clean, sweet lives. All expressed their appreciation of the day and wished that Mr. and Mrs ROCHELLE many more happy days with us. Those present were: County Judge Olin CULBERSON, wife and daughter, Rev. and Mrs. MCINNES, Mrs.Eliz. FINCH, Mr.and Mrs. Chas. BOONE, Mrs.J.F.SWINT, Mr.and Mrs. L.R.HEWITT,Mr. and Mrs. W.S.MASH, Mrs. S.A.BOONE, Mr. and Mrs. J.Y BOYD and baby,Joseph BOONE, Supt. W.R.GORE, Prof. J.M.BOSWELL, Daniel BOONE,A.B.DIAL, Mr.and Mrs. CURY,Wade ROCHELLE, Miss Margaret and Yerby ROCHELLE, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie HEWITT and daughter, Mrs. Mayme KELLY and the honorees, Mr. and Mrs. W.J.ROCHELLE. SOURCE-"The Mirror, Hillsboro,Texas"-10 Oct. 1926 Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon,Texas

Notes for Mary Francis JENNINGS

!BIRTH:SOURCE-Frances ROCHELLE of Texas

!FAMILY HISTORY- Daughter of Robert JENNINGS of Edgefield District, S.C. SOURCE-Frances ROCHELLE of Texas Mary-dau. of Robert JENNINGS and Vicey HILL, b.4 Feb. 1821-marr.John W.ROCHELLE SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Files-roll 4338-Macon Public Library

!FAMILY HISTORY-17 July 1923

Greenwood, S.C. Mr.

R.C.ROCHELLE Mocking Bird Lane Dallas, Texas Letter to Cousin Casper:(abbreviated letter)--Mrs. GRAYDON who was looking up the family records for me, as I wrote you, has been unable to get any data on the JENNINGS side that would be any benefit to my daughter Ruth in getting membership for her in the DAR and this I judge is the family history that you want. The only datat that MRS. GRAYDON has got or can get for me is ont he CARTLEDGE side and she has about completed sufficient family history for Ruth to join these orders. I am not familiar enough with our family history to tell you much about it. The only thing I know is cousins, uncles, aunts and grandparents. My grandfather and grandmother, my father's parents were Samuel CARTLEDGE and Sallie CARTLEDGE and I can't really tell you who my grandmother was, but think she was a HILL, CUNNINGHAM or ROBERTSON and my grandfather and grandmother, parents of my mother, were Robert JENNINGS and I think Vicie JENNINGS. My grandmother died when my mother was just a child and I don't know who she was before marriage. I expect Cousin Billy or Cousin Joe can really give you more data than I can about the family history. etc.... Yours truly, R.J.CARTLEDGE I have never been to Texas, but my brother Tom (W.T.C.) lived with Cousin Billy several years and came back to S.C. from there and lived here in Greenwood until his death a few years ago. My brother Joe (J.J.C.) I think lived with either Cousin Billy or Cousin JOe for perhaps a year or two, and from there went to Waco and had a position with McFaddan Cotton People. He married in Waco and only lived there three or four years, died and was buried in Waco. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon,Texas

Children of John WINTER³ ROCHELLE and Mary Francis JENNINGS were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 25 | i | Robert⁴ ROCHELLE [#1444] |
| + 26 | ii | William JENNINGS⁴ ROCHELLE [#1447] |
| 27 | iii | John Arch⁴ ROCHELLE [#1445], born abt. 1846 at Edgefield Co., S.C.. !1850 CENSUS-Edgefield Co.,S.C. The District of |

Edgefield-16 Dec.1850 John A.ROCHELLE-age 4,male,birth S.C.-
son of John W.ROCHELLE and Mary J.ROCHELLE SOURCE-National
Archives-p.152-R852

+ 28 iv **Joseph Presley⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1446]

Generation 4

24. James Henry⁴ ETHRIDGE [#1501] (Patience³ ROCHELLE, Nathaniel², John¹),
born 29 Mar 1844 at Trezevant, Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 20 Dec 1931 at
Hermitage, Davidson Co., Tenn.. He married on 8 Oct 1863 at Carroll Co.,
Tenn., **Winney Clementine (SWINNEY) ETHRIDGE** [#1505], born 22 Dec 1843 at
Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 28 Dec 1896 at Trezevant, Carroll Co., Tenn..

Notes for James Henry ETHRIDGE

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. Robert Rutledge ETHRIDGE, March
1975 DEATH-Confederate Cem. near Hermitage, Nashville,Tenn. RESIDENCE-
resided at various times in Carroll Co.,Tenn.-Barry Co.,Mo.-Gibson
Co.,Tenn.-Benton Co.,Ark.-Davidson Co.,Tenn. Married at least 4 times

Notes for Winney Clementine SWINNEY

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. PARENTS-Lewis SWINNEY and Mary
BURNS DEATH-Carroll Co.,Tenn.Cem.Records, Vol.III Robert Rutledge
ETHRIDGE, March 1975

Children of James Henry⁴ ETHRIDGE and Winney Clementine SWINNEY were as
follows:

- 29 i **Mary⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1506], born 16 Jan 1865 at Trezevant, Carroll
Co., Tenn.; died 16 Oct 1956 at Trezevant, Carroll Co.,
Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn.
- + 30 ii **Ada Rebecca⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1507]
- 31 iii **William Lewis⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1508], born 10 Aug 1870 at Barry
Co., Missouri; died 20 Sep 1893 at Trezevant, Carroll Co.,
Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn.
- 32 iv **Thomas Elbert⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1509], born 23 Aug 1872 at Barry
Co., Missouri; died 1941 at Greenfield, Weakley Co., Tenn..
!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-1)Jocie
JOHNSON 2)Mattie BROWN
- 33 v **Magdalena⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1510], born 29 Nov 1874 at Trezevant,
Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 14 Nov 1956 at Greenfield, Weakley
Co., Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIGE-
Samuel Thomas BAKER-26 Nov. 1903, Weakley Co.,Tenn.
- 34 vi **Henry Lee⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1511], born 12 Dec 1878 at Trezevant,
Carroll Co., Tenn.; died at Redendo Beach, California.
!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIGE-Hattie
Virginia HARVEY
- 35 vii **Della⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1512], born 19 Apr 1881 at Trezevant,
Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 1966 at Trezevant, Carroll Co.,
Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-James
Harry DICKSON-9 Spet. 1900
- 36 viii **John William⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1513], born 27 Apr 1884 at Trezevant,
Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 1979 at Pacific Grove, Calif..
!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-Lola Montez
HOPKINS-2 Jun 1909, Lyons, Ks.
- 37 ix **Cora⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1514], born 25 Oct 1887 at Trezevant, Carroll
Co., Tenn.; died Mar 1961 at Oklahoma City, Ok.. !SOURCE-

James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-Alva Glenn MOORE-10
June 1910, Oklahoma city, Ok.

38 x **Frank⁵ ETHRIDGE** [#1515], born 26 Aug 1889 at Trezevant,
Carroll Co., Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn.

26. William JENNINGS⁴ ROCHELLE [#1447] (John WINTER³, John², John¹), born 7
Dec 1843 at Edgefield Co., S.C.; died 31 Oct 1929 at Brandon, Hill Co.,
Texas. He married on 9 Oct 1866 at Brazoria Co., Texas, **Mary Jane (YERBY)**
ROCHELLE [#1435], born 28 May 1844 at Woodville, Miss.; died 1 Jan 1931 at
Brandon, Hill Co., Texas, daughter of B. F. **Yerby** [#1543] and Catherine S.
(**GILDART**) Yerby [#1544] .

Notes for William JENNINGS ROCHELLE

!1860 CENSUS-Index-Edgefield District,S.C. ROCHELLE,William D.-Edgefield
District,S.C.-Parks Store,P.O.-104 SOURCE-National Archives

!MARRIAGE-9 Oct. 1866-Brazore County, Texas-by Rev. SUMMERVILLE SOURCE-
Family Bible Records sent by Florence ROCHELLE of Texas

!FAMILY HISTORY-"History of J.W. ROCHELLE" My father J.W.ROCHELLE and my
mother Mary F. Jennings ROCHELLE were both natives of Edgefield,S.C. and
were married in Edgefield about 1840. To them were born four children, all
boys:Robert who died in infancy, J.Arch who was killed in the battle of
Franklin, Joe P. who lives in Hubbard, Hill County, Texas and myself,
W.J.ROCHELLE. I received a common school education. I came to Texas in 1866
and went to Brazoria County on the Brazos River about 5 miles abvoe
Columbia and stayed there awhile and then went to Harrisburg and then went
to Galveston and stayed there till the fall. My father was killed in Feb.
(23 Feb. 1866) by a falling limb. I went back to the Brazos and on the 9th
of October 1866, I married Miss Mary Jane Yerby and went back with her to
Galveston and stayed there until the following Feb., when I started to Hill
County and settled upon the farm which we live. We have had five children
born to us. Mary married R.B.HOWE and died Sept. 1888. Farrar died Oct.
1888, JOe died 1894. Wade lives on the home place with my wife and myself,
and Clara lives in Brandon, the wife of Charlie BOONE. I was born 7 Dec.
1843, about 18 miles west of Edgefield Courthouse, S.C. I enlisted in the
confederate army on 2 May 1862 on James Island about 7 miles from
Charleston, S.C. I was a private in Company I, 24th S.C. Volunteer
Pendleton's Brigade. My first colonel was C.H.STEVENS. My first Captain was
L.B.WEAVER. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE of Texas

!MILITARY:Diary of W.J.ROCHELLE-2 May 1862-15 May 1865 On 2nd May 1862,
I joined Co.I, 24th South Carolina volunteers on James Island, S.C., and
remained there until the winter and our regiment was sent to North East
River, nine miles above Wilmington,N.C. and remained there until spring and
then returned to Charlestown and stayed there a week or ten days and went
to Pocotaligo on the Railroad between Charleston and Savannah as the
Yankees were reported to be landing on the coast. We remained there some
time and then we were sent to Jackson, Miss., at which place we arrived at
night and slept a while on the sidewalks but before day we were ordered out
on the Raymond road to meet Gen.GRANT'S army coming from Port Gibson and
had a pretty sharp engagement, but having amere hand of troops, Gen. Gist
BRIGADE fell back through Jackson, Gen.GRANT moved his army on to Vicksburg
and Gen.Jos.E.JOHNSTON kept us moving around waiting for reinforcements. We
started for Vicksburg and crossed Big Black River when we heard of the
surrender of Vicksburg. We fell back to Jackson and remained there for five
or six days fighting until Gen. GRANT could move his artillery and place it
in position one night.The next morning he opened on us with about one
hundred guns, the heaviest artillery fire I was ever in during the war.

That night we evacuated Jackson and fell back to Brandon, Miss. and remained there until we were ordered to Chickamauga, Tenn. From there I was sent to the hospital in Rome, Ga. and never rejoined the army until just before the Missionary Ridge fight. We were on the line near our right wing of the army and could see the engagement all the evening but did not fire a gun that night. We fell back and never stopped until we got to Dalton, Ga. where we went into winter quarters. After we left winter quarters, we started to fall back towards Atlanta and then it was a fight and we were put in Gen. B.F. CHEATHAM'S Division, G. HARDIE'S Corps. Gen. HOOD is now in command of the army. Gen. HARDIE was removed. With CHEATHAM in command of his corps, we start on the march for Nashville, very little fighting until we got to Columbia, Tenn. There we engaged Gen. THOMAS'S army. While CHEATHAM'S Corps crossed Duck River and marched all day and struck the turnpike between Columbia and Franklin at Spring Hill about two hours by sun. Gen. FOREST or WHEELER, I don't remember, was fighting THOMAS'S army. Gen. CLEBURN sent part of his company to his assistance and repulsed the enemy and lay there in less than a mile of the turnpike all night and listened at THOMAS'S army passing. In the morning we started after the Yankees and got in sight of Franklin. We were deployed in line of battle and made the attack on their breast works between 3 and 4 o'clock and captured their works. They fell back to a second set of works forty or fifty yards from the first. When the second line of battle reached and captured line, if they had charged the second line, they could have driven them out of it and we could have completely routed or captured the most of THOMAS'S army, but they remained with us instead of making the attack. THOMAS fell back to Nashville and crossed the river with his whole army. Ours remained at Franklin a day or two and then advanced on Nashville and started building breast works and lay there until THOMAS received reinforcements, and recrossed the river, and then the fighting commenced again and continued until we were forced to retreat. We recrossed the Tenn. River on a pontoon bridge just above Muscle Shoals and fell back to Corinth, Miss. where we rested for a few days and followed the B & O Railroad to Tupelo, Miss and stayed there two or three days and fell back to West Point and from there we were ordered to North Carolina. At Augusta, Ga. our company was disbanded for about ten days and allowed to go home. We rejoined the command in Saulsbury, N.C and joined Gen. Jos. E. JOHNSTON'S army. The day of the Bentonville fight, we were in light skirmish, late in the evening we fell back and when we got to Greensboro we heard that Gen. LEE had surrendered and we were paroled on the 15th of May 1865, having served three years and twelve days. Signed: W.J. ROCHELLE !FAMILY HISTORY-10 Feb. 1926 From the Hillsboro Mirror-On the occasion of the 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. L.R. HEWETT. ".On this occasion his (Mr. HEWITT'S) friend and old soldier companion, W.J. ROCHELLE of Brandon, was present, and as they joked and talked over the old days together, the guests surreptitiously or plainly listened for the nature of the entertainment was beyond missing..... SOURCE-Family records of Florence ROCHELLE of Texas SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon, Texas

!OBITUARY-6 Nov. 1929-Hill County, Texas-"Hillsboro Mirror" W.J. ROCHELLE died Thursday Confederate Veteran and Hill County pioneer, William J. ROCHELLE, died at the family residence 2 miles south of Brandon at 1:30 o'clock Thursday morning 31 October 1929, age 85 years, 10 months and 24 days. Funeral services will be held at the Brandon Presbyterian Church at 2:00 Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. L.H. MCINNES. Interment will be in Brandon Cemetery under the direction of Marshall and Marshall. Mr ROCHELLE was born about 18 miles East of Edgefield, S.C.; Dec. 7, 1843. He enlisted in the confederate service 2 May 1862, on James Island, S.C., as a private in Company I, 24th S.C. Volunteers, Pendleton's Brigade, Army of S.C. Coast. He served 3 years and 13 days during the war and was paroled 15 May

1865, after having seen much service and many battles. He came to Texas in 1866. Settling in Brazoria County, where he lived only a short time and then moved to Galveston. He made his home in Galveston for about a year and then moved to Brandon where he had continued to reside since. He married Miss Mary Jane YERBY in 1866. When quite a young man, Mr. ROCHELLE was converted and joined the Presbyterian church and had been a member of the Brandon Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years. He is survived by his wife, one brother Joe ROCHELLE of Hubbard and 2 children, W.W.ROCHELLE and Mrs. C.E.BOONE both of Brandon. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE Box 64, Brandon, Texas

Notes for Mary Jane Yerby

!FAMILY HISTORY- Her parents were Benjamin Farrar YERBY and Catherine Sophia GILDART. Both parents were born in Woodville, Miss. and died in Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE

Children of William JENNINGS⁴ ROCHELLE and Mary Jane Yerby were as follows:

39 i **Mary Catherine⁵ ROCHELLE** [#288], born 1 Sep 1868 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 18 Aug 1888 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. !MARRIAGE:Robert B.HOWE-29 Dec. 1881 CHILDREN:Charles Spurgeon HOWE b.11 April 1886 d.11 Apr. 1886 Pauline M.HOWE b.1 Nov. 1887 d.23 Oct. 1967 SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE !FAMILY HISTORY:Pauline M. HOWE-married James Washington FLETCHER-4 Dec. 1904 in Braden, Hill Co. Texas. He was born 9 Aug. 1884 in MOBILE, Ala. James died 3 Sept. 1983 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas, and was buried in Brandon Cemetery. CHILDREN: James S. FLETCHER b. 21 Oct. 1905, Brandon, Texas d. 31 Jul 1957 Dallas, Tex. burial:Restland, Dallas, Texas Mary Catherine FLETCHER b. 1 Nov. 1910, Brandon, Hill Co., Texas Luther D. FLETCHER b.20 Aug. 1913 SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE !OBITUARY:23 August 1888 Mary Catherine HOWE, wife of Rev.R.B.HOWE and daughter of William J. & Mary J. ROCHELLE, died 18 Aug.1888 in Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. She made a profession of religion in her eleventh year and united with the Presbyterian Church. About two years ago, she united with the Baptist Church, the Church of her husband. SOURCE-"The Hillsboro Reflector" Florence ROCHELLE, of Brandon, Texas

40 ii **Farrar Yerby⁵ ROCHELLE** [#1467], born 14 Mar 1870 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 21 Oct 1888 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. !OBITUARY:4 Oct.1888 ROCHELLE:At the residence of his parents, Mr. and Mrs.W.J.ROCHELLE, near Brandon, Thursday night, Oct. 4, 1888, Farrar Yerby ROCHELLE, age 18 years, 6 months and 20 days. His remains were interred Friday in the cemetery at Brandon, the funeral being attended by a large number of mourning relatives and friends. "The trials which God allots are a necessary part of our experience in this life. In the world ye shall have tribulationas." The recognition of this truth is an essential element of the Christian faith. Yet it does seem that the hand of Providence has administered a large measure of affliction upon this family. Only a few weeks since we were called upon to record the death of a noble daughter who had formed a precious and bright ray of light in the lives of her parents and other loved ones. Today comes the sad duty of announcing the death of another member of the same household-a son whose noble character and manly bearing had made him an object of pride as well as of affection to his devoted parents. Farrar Yerby

ROCHELLE was a model of true worth,gentle,true, courageous and generous in all the relations of life. He was devoted to his parents, affectionate to his brothers and sisters and generous and kind to all his relatives and friends. He bore patiently his afflictions and was resigned and submissive in thehours of his worst suffering. The records of his virtues cannot receive justice from the imprint of cold types, nor can any words of praise or sympathy bring comfort to the heavy and desolate hearts of those who loved him best. It is "Gods time of Help" and his will which has caused the wound is the only power that can heal. To his help and the consolation of his love we fervently command the bereaved parents, brothers, sisters, and other relatives, and trust that there they may find a perfect balm for their bleeding hearts, and learn to realize that in the death of him they mourn there has only been formed another link in the chain which binds their hearts to the Father whose love will never fail to bless and comfort them." (Another tribute to Mr. ROCHELL by Mrs. E.L.HARRINGTON, Brandon, 9 Oct. 1888, appears in the same paper.) SOURCE-"The Hillsboro Reflector" 11 Oct.1888 Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon, Texas

41 iii **John Joseph⁵ ROCHELLE** [#1468], born 28 Mar 1876 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 25 Jul 1894 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. !DEATH-25 July 1894 "The Hillsboro reflector-3 August 1894 John Joseph ROCHELLE, son of W.J.and Mrs. J.ROCHELLE of Brandon on July 25, 1894, 18 years of age, a child of the covenant, dedicated to God in infancy and reared in a christian family with good religious advantages. About a year before his death he made a creditable profession of his faith in Christ and joined the Presbyterian church at Brandon, and since that time he has lived a consistant Christian life and died trusting in his Savior. SOURCE-Family records of Florence ROCHELLE of Texas

+ 42 iv **William Wade⁵ ROCHELLE** [#1469]

43 v **Clara Marcela⁵ ROCHELLE** [#1470], born 27 Jul 1883 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 20 Sep 1980 at Lubbock, Texas. She married on 24 Feb 1904 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas, **Charles E. BOONE** [#1474], born 13 Nov 1878 at Derby, Perry Co., Indiana; died 14 Jun 1966 at Lubbock, Texas. !CHILDREN: Mildred Lucille BOONE: b.24 June 1905 Brandon, Hill Co.,Texas she never married William Daniel BOONE: b.26 Jan. 1907 Brandon, Hill Co.,Texas d.12 Feb.1970 Monahans, Texas Married:Audrey Blanche MORRIS-31 Jan. 1935 in Lubbock, Texas b.1 Sept.1914, Wetumka, Ok.-she was the daughter of Temple L. and Zenilda J. (BOYDSTE) MORRIS. They lived in Pyote, Texas Children:Sandra Kay BOONE b. 15 Aug. 1937 Lubbock,Texas married:Garland GREGORY-25 Jan. 1958 Wolfford, Texas (b.12 Aug.1936, Hedrick, Ok.-He is the son of James Garland and Selma G. (MCKINLEY) GREGORY.The family have lived in Oklahoma,Lubbock and Temple, Texas children:Gary Garland GREGORY: b.12 Mar 1963 Lubbock, Texas (adopted) Judy Daniels BOONE b. 20 Jul 1943 Brownwood,Texas married:Ronnie R. MCWILLIAMS-Dec. 1964, Wolfford,Texas (b.24 Nov. 1941, Littlefield, Lamb.Co.,Texas) children:Daniel Ray MCWILLIAMS b.11 Mar 1965 Lubbock, Texas Danielle Beth MCWILLIAMS b. 17 Feb. 1968 Lubbock, Tex. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE

28. Joseph Presley⁴ ROCHELLE [#1446] (John WINTER³, John², John¹), born 3 Jan 1849 at Edgefield Co., S.C.; died 20 Nov 1930 at Hubbard, Texas. He married on 29 Nov 1885 at Irene, Texas, **Sally (ZOLLICOFFER) ROCHELLE** [#1471], born 24 Aug 1855; died 29 Nov 1936.

Notes for Joseph Presley ROCHELLE

!FAMILY HISTORY-"History of Jo.P. ROCHELLE" My father J.W. ROCHELLE married Mary JENNINGS of Edgefield, S.C. Three boys were born to them-first W.J.ROCHELLE, second J.A.ROCHELLE, and third Jo ROCHELLE (the writer). We came to Texas in 1859. When Fort Sumter was fired upon, father with the French and Huguenot love of country went back to S.C. to fight for his loved country, joined Company B, Hampton's Legion, was wounded first battle of Manasas and was discharged. W.J.ROCHELLE having attained military age, joined the Army of Tennessee (Joe JOHNSTON). J.A.ROCHELLE also joined later and was killed at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn. Jo ROCHELLE, the writer, then joined the Confederate Army (age 16) and surrendered near North Carolina line when General JOHSTON surrenderd. I came back to Texas 1865; settled on Brazos. Father died and mother went back to Southa Carolina and died three years later. W.J.ROCHELLE married Mary Jane YERBY and moved to Hill County, Texas. Jo ROCHELLE married a daughter of Judge Robert BLALOCK of Harris County, Texas. Unto them a son was born. He is living now at Lynchburg-has a daughter Isabella. Moved to Hill County in 1876. Seven years later married Sally, daughter of that noble pioneer gentleman E.C. ZOLLICOFFER. Four boys and one girl born to us. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE of Texas

Children of Joseph Presley⁴ ROCHELLE and Sally ZOLLICOFFER were as follows:

44 i **Mary Lou⁵ ROCHELLE** [#1472], born at Texas. She married on 26 Jun 1912 at Hubbard City, Texas, **Olin CULBERSON** [#1549].

!FAMILY HISTORY: Olin CULBERSON and Mary Lou ROCHELLE married Hubbard City-4:30 Monday evening at the bride's home on 3rd St.-the Groom, son of Prof W.A.CULBERSON of Hillsboro, and works in the county Clerks Office. She is the daughter of Joe ROCHELLE, a Hill Co.,Texas, Pioneer. SOURCE-"The Hillsboro Mirror", June 26 1912 Florence ROCHELLE

Generation 5

30. Ada Rebecca⁵ ETHRIDGE [#1507] (James Henry⁴, Patience³ ROCHELLE, Nathaniel², John¹), born 10 Mar 1867 at Trezevant, Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 7 Jul 1941 at Henry, Henry Co., Tenn.. She married on 27 Oct 1889 at Trezevant, Carroll Co., Tenn., **Baylor Wilson BROWN** [#1516], born 14 Apr 1860 at Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 25 Mar 1925 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn..

Notes for Ada Rebecca ETHRIDGE

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-Baylor Wilson BROWN

Notes for Baylor Wilson BROWN

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. PARENTS-James Edward BROWN and Annie Judson WALKER

Children of Ada Rebecca⁵ ETHRIDGE and Baylor Wilson BROWN were as follows:

- 45 i **Noma Judson⁶ BROWN** [#1517], born 10 Aug 1890 at Tenn.; died 15 Apr 1960 at Henry, Henry Co., Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson, Tenn. MARRIAGE-1)George F. DINKINS 2)Curtis RAWLS
- 46 ii **Willie Paul⁶ BROWN** [#1518], born 10 Feb 1892 at Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 15 Feb 1960 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson, Tenn. MARRIAGE-Martha Ivylynn SHARP
- + 47 iii **James Leonard⁶ BROWN** (Sr.)[#1519]

42. William Wade⁵ ROCHELLE [#1469] (William JENNINGS⁴, John WINTER³, John², John¹), born 8 Nov 1881 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 1 Nov 1957 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. He married on 29 Jun 1902 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas, **Katie Dessimo (CROWE) ROCHELLE** [#1473], born 27 Sep 1886 at La.; died 28 Feb 1920 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas, daughter of James A. **CROWE** [#1545] .

Notes for William Wade ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-29 June 1902-Brandon, Texas-by R.B.HOWE SOURCE-Family bible records sent by Florence ROCHELLE of Texas

!CHILDREN: Mary Catherine ROCHELLE b.1 Dec. 1904 Brandon, Hill Co., Tex. d. 6 Oct. 1971 Brandon, Texas Margaret Elizabeth ROCHELLE b.18 Feb. 1912 John Yerby ROCHELLE b.29 Apr. 1919 Brandon, Texas SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE

!FAMILY HISTORY: Mary Catherine ROCHELLE-Austin CURRY and Miss Catherine ROCHELLE were married at the Presbyterian Manse Saturday evening, Rev.L.H.MCINNIS officiating. The bride is the charming daughter of.W.W.ROCHELLE and was reared here and numbers her friends by her acquaintances. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.P.CURRY and was reared in Hillsboro, moving here several years ago where he has since engaged in farming. SOURCE-"The Brandon Column in the Hillsboro Texas Mirror" 28 Nov. 1923 John Yerby ROCHELLE-married Florence Lou BAKER:26 April 1941-birth:3 April 1921 in Aquilla, Hill Co.,Texas CHILDREN:John William ROCHELLE b.24 Nov. 1942 Hillsboro,Hill Co.,Texas married Nola Anna Terry HAYNIE-26 Nov. 1942-Hillsboro, Hill Co.,Texas b.18 Nov. 1947-Nola was first married to a TERRY and has one daug. Rebecca Lynn TERRY,b.4 May 1967. children:Barry Wade ROCHELLE b. 12 Oct. 1971 Gainsvill, Texas Timothy Wayne ROCHELLE b. 12 April 1947 Hillsboro, Texas married:Jocelyne B.SIMMONS-4 Sept. 1970 (b.19 May 1951) children:Timothy Scott ROCHELLE-b.3 May 1971 Hillsboro, Texas Brandi C. ROCHELLE b.6 Aug. 1974 Hillsboro, Texas David Leo ROCHELLE b. 19 Nov. 1948 Hillsboro, Texas married:Gay KENNEDY-1969-Tarrant Co.,Texas-divorced children:Jo Anne ROCHELLE b. 30 April 1970 Arlington, Texas Philip Baker ROCHELLE b. 29 Jun 1954 Hillsboro, Texas married: Sandra Lynn WATTS-13 May 1972 children:Christopher ROCHELLE b. 3 March 1974 Hillsboro, Texas Kerry Lynn ROCHELLE b.13 April 1976 Friona, Texas Florence's parents are Elburn H.and Jennie H. (INMAN) BAKER. She is a beautician. John Y. ROCHELLE was in WW II. The family are Presbyterians. They have lived in Aquilla, Abbott, Vaughan and Brandon, Texas. SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-26 Nov. 1923 Austin CURRY and Miss Catherine ROCHELLE were married in the Presbyterian Church manse Saturday evening, Rev. L.H.MCINNIS officiating. The bride is the charming daughter of W.W.ROCHELLE and was reared here and numbers her friends by her acquaintances. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.P.CURRY and was reared in Hillsboro, moving here several years ago where he has since engaged in farming. SOURCE-"Brandon Column, in the Mirror,Hillsboro, Texas" Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon,Texas

!FAMILY HISTORY-MILITARY Mr. W.W.ROCHELLE, Brandon, Texas-9 Sept.1941
 Dear Wade, We are at last going to get the case tried at Brazoria. The Court has had a very heavy docket and meets only twice a year. The case has been definitely and positively set for the second week in Feb. and we are resuming work on testimony. The defendants, LUSK, are going to take oral depositions and in order that we may all be acquainted with the facts surrounding the comin to Texas of the ROCHELLE family, I am attaching copies of statements made by Uncle Will and Uncle Jo several years ago when the record of Confederate soldiers was put into the monument at Hillsboro. I am doing this because there has in the past been some doubt as to just when Uncle Will came to the state. Granfather and Grandmother ROCHELLE and Uncle Jo came to Brazoria County the latter part of 1859, Uncle Will and Arch remainin in South Carolina with Grandfather JENNINGS. The war broke out whil Uncle Will and Arch were staying with Grandfather JENNINGS in order to get schooling and they both joined the army in South Carolina. Grandfather ROCHELLE was slightly wounded at the first battle of Manasas, was discharged and came back to Texas in 1861 and remained here until he was killed by a falling tree in 1866. They moved to Galveston and Harrisburg for a short while and then went on to Hill County. Grandmother ROCHELLE moved to Galveston with her brother, Dr. JENNINGS, after Grandfather ROCHELLE was killed in 1866, stayed there a little while, then went back to South Carolina where she died about 1868. Uncle Jo stayed Brazoria County and Harrisburg until about 1875 or 1876, then he went to Hill County.I make these statements from records which we have and which are public records in Brazoria and Harris counties. Attorneys for LUSK will probably contact you in connection with taking your oral depostion. Dan MOODY will be present when this is done. Everything is moving along in good shape and I think it will not be long now before we have a trial of this matter. Sincerely, Olin CULBERSON SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon, Texas
Notes for Katie Dessimo CROWE

!FAMILY HISTORY Her parents were J.A.CROWE and Anna CHEEK SOURCE-Florence ROCHELLE

!OBITUARY-Prominent Brandon Woman died Saturday Mrs.Katie Desimo ROCHELLE, wife of Wade ROCHELLE, died at the family home in Brandon, Sat.afternoon at 3:40, age 32 years, 5 months and 1 day. Funeral services were held at the Brandon Presbyterian Church sunday afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. L.H.MCINNIS officiating and R.B.LEATHERWOOD in charge of arrangements. The following were pall bearers: Tom MANN, R.M.GAULDING, J.W.ARMSTRONG, J.M.CONWAY, Fleetwood GILES, W.P.SMITH, R.E.L.GUNTER and Lynn, all of them childhood friends of the deceased. Mrs.ROCHELLE is the daughter of Jim CROW, one of the best known and most hightly respected men of Hill Co. and a woman of many splendid qualities of character and news of her death will be received with sincere regret. SOURCE-"Hillsboro Mirror"-3 March 1920 In Memory: "The death angel visited the home of W.W.ROCHELLE, 28 Feb. and claimed the lfe of wife and mother." Two or three lines missing. "We deeply sympathize with the husband and children and it makes our hearts feel sad to look at the motherless children, especially the little 10 month old baby. She leaves to mourn her loss a husband and three children." SOURCE-"The Hillsboro Mirror"-31 March 1920 Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon, Texas

Children of William Wade⁵ ROCHELLE and Katie Dessimo CROWE were as follows:

- 48 i **Mary Catherine⁶ ROCHELLE** [#1546], born 1 Dec 1904 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas; died 6 Oct 1971 at Texas. She married on 28 Nov 1923 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas, **Austin CURRY** [#1550].
 !MARRIAGE-A.F.CURRY-24 Nov. 1923 Austin CURRY and MIss Catherine ROCHELLE were married at the Presbyterian manse Saturday evening, Rev. L.H.MCINNIS officiating. The bride is

the charming daughter of W.W.ROCHELLE and was reared here and numbers her friends by her acquaintances. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.P.CURRY and was reared at Hillsboro, moving here several years ago where he has since engaged in farming. The writer joins with a host of friends in extending best wishes to these noble young people. (From the Brandon column in the "Mirror") SOURCE-Family Bible Records sent by Florence ROCHELLE Hillsboro, Texas, Mirror, 28 Nov. 1923

- 49 ii **Margaret E.⁶ ROCHELLE** [#1547], born 18 Feb 1912 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. !MARRIAGE-J.N.PADGET-15 Jan. 1938 SOURCE-Family Bible Records sent by Florence ROCHELLE
- 50 iii **J. Yerby⁶ ROCHELLE** [#1548], born 1919 at Brandon, Hill Co., Texas. !MARRIAGE-Florence BAKER-26 April 1941 SOURCE-Family Bible Records sent by Florence ROCHELLE

Generation 6

47. James Leonard⁶ BROWN (Sr.) [#1519] (Ada Rebecca⁵ ETHRIDGE, James Henry⁴, Patience³ ROCHELLE, Nathaniel², John¹), born 1 May 1894 at McKenzie, Carroll Co., Tenn.; died 23 Mar 1989 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.. He married on 6 Sep 1931 at Henderson, Chester Co., Tenn., **Mary Elizabeth (HEATH) BROWN** [#1520], born 15 Sep 1898 at Adamsville, McNairy Co., Tenn.; died 9 Nov 1935 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn..

Notes for James Leonard BROWN (Sr.)

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-1)Mary Elizabeth HEATH 2)Annie D. CARLTON

Notes for Mary Elizabeth HEATH

!SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. PARENTS-William Henry HEATH and Martha Josephine PETTIGREW

Children of James Leonard⁶ BROWN (Sr.) and Mary Elizabeth HEATH were as follows:

- 51 i **James Leonard⁷ BROWN** (Jr.) [#1521], born 12 Jun 1932 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.. !SOURCE-James L.BROWN of Jackson,Tenn. MARRIAGE-1)Patricia Ann JONES 2)Betty Jean CHEATHAM
- 52 ii **⁷ BROWN** [#1522], born Nov 1935 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.; died Nov 1935 at Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn..

Index

#	Paragraph
(---)	
Frances	1
Adair	
John D.	16
Mary Patience (ROCHELLE) (1811-)	16
BACKLEY	
Althea (ROCHELLE)	9
John	9
BOONE	
Charles E. (1878-1966)	43
Clara Marcela (ROCHELLE) (1883-1980)	43

BROWN	
()	(1935-1935) 52
Ada Rebecca	(ETHRIDGE) (1867-1941) 30
Baylor Wilson	(1860-1925) 30
James Leonard	(Jr.) (1932-) 51
James Leonard	(Sr.) (1894-1989) 47
Mary Elizabeth	(HEATH) (1898-1935) 47
Noma Judson	(1890-1960) 45
Willie Paul	(1892-1960) 46
CARLIN	
Helen	(ROCHELLE) (1827-) 19
J. H. D.	19
COCHRAN	
Charlotte	(-1852) 5
CROWE	
James A.	42
Katie Dessimo	(1886-1920) 42
CULBERSON	
Mary Lou	(ROCHELLE) 44
Olin	44
CURRY	
Austin	48
Mary Catherine	(ROCHELLE) (1904-1971) 48
ETHRIDGE	
Ada Rebecca	(1867-1941) 30
Cora	(1887-1961) 37
Della	(1881-1966) 35
Elizabeth	(1839-) 22
Frank	(1889-) 38
Henry Lee	(1878-) 34
James Henry	(1844-1931) 24
Jarod J.	(1812-1865) 12
John William	(1884-1979) 36
Magdalena	(1874-1956) 33
Mary	(1865-1956) 29
Mary J.	(1841-) 23
Patience	(ROCHELLE) (1816-1844) 12
Thomas Elbert	(1872-1941) 32
William Lewis	(1870-1893) 31
William Spenser	(1837-1915) 21
Winney Clementine	(SWINNEY) (1843-1896) 24
EVANS	
Margaret	(1762-1847) 6
FARROW	
Patience	(ROCHELLE) (-1795) 2
Thomas	(1755-1843) 2
GILDART	
Catherine S.	(1826-1860) 26
HEATH	
Mary Elizabeth	(1898-1935) 47
HILL	
Levicey	(-1842) 18
HOLLAND	
Sarah	(1790-) 4
JENNINGS	
Levicey	(HILL) (-1842) 18
Mary Francis	(1821-1867) 18
Robert	(1794-1864) 18

LUCIOUS

Frances (ROCHELLE) 7
Henry 7

ROCHELLE

Allen (1788-1834) 6
Allen (1834-) 20
Althea 9
Anne (1784-) 3
Charlotte (COCHRAN) (-1852) 5
Clara Marcela (1883-1980) 43
Cynthia (1810-1852) 6
Cynthia (ROCHELLE) (1810-1852) 6
Elizabeth (TOMPKINS) (-1842) 5
Farrar Yerby (1870-1888) 40
Frances 7
George (1790-) 8
George (1834-) 14
Helen (1827-) 19
J. Yerby (1919-) 50
James (1752-1802) 6
James (1790-1820) 10
Jane A. (1811-) 17
John (1748-1802) 1
John (Jr.) (1786-1850) 5
John Arch (1846-) 27
John Joseph (1876-1894) 41
John WINTER (1817-1866) 18
Joseph Presley (1849-1930) 28
Katie Dessimo (CROWE) (1886-1920) 42
Margaret (EVANS) (1762-1847) 6
Margaret E. (1912-) 49
Mary Catherine (1868-1888) 39
Mary Catherine (1904-1971) 48
Mary Francis (JENNINGS) (1821-1867) 18
Mary Jane (YERBY) (1844-1931) 26
Mary Lou 44
Mary Patience (1811-) 16
Nathaniel (1785-) 4
Patience (-1795) 2
Patience (1816-1844) 12
Patience (THOMAS) (1757-1841) 1
Permelia Louisa (1811-) 15
Robert 25
Sally (ZOLLICOFFER) (1855-1936) 28
Sampson (1830-) 13
Sarah (HOLLAND) (1790-) 4
Sarah (WINTER) (1802-1824) 5
Wiley (1790-1820) 11
William JENNINGS (1843-1929) 26
William Wade (1881-1957) 42

SWINNEY

Winney Clementine (1843-1896) 24

TOMPKINS

Elizabeth (-1842) 5

TRIPP

J. 15
Permelia Louisa (ROCHELLE) (1811-) 15

Thomas

Descendants of John ROCHELLE

page 36

Frances ((---))	1
John Giles	1
Patience (1757-1841)	1
WINTER	
Mary (-1824)	5
Robert (-1802)	5
Sarah (1802-1824)	5
Yerby	
B. F. (1820-1905)	26
Catherine S. (GILDART) (1826-1860)	26
Mary Jane (1844-1931)	26
ZOLLICOFFER	
Sally (1855-1936)	28

Husband: **James ROCHELLE (#641)**

Birth 15 Jul 1752

Death 10 Jun 1802 Fairfield Co., S.C.

Father: John ROCHELLE (#636)

Mother: Elizabeth BOONE (#637)

Wife: **Sylvia JORDAN (#1335)**

Mar. 16 Feb 1775 Wake Co., N.C.

James ROCHELLE (#641)

Wife: **Margaret EVANS (#1169)**

Birth 22 Feb 1762

Mar.

James ROCHELLE (#641)

Death bef. 9 Dec 1847 Fairfield Co., S.C.

1. **Anderson ROCHELLE (#1177)**

Birth 25 Nov 1776

Mar. bef. 1825 Fairfield Co., S.C.

Nancy Ann HARRISON (#1181)

Death 5 Mar 1842 Perry Co., Ala.

2. **John ROCHELLE (#1170)**

Mar. 1827 S.C.

Death abt. 1801 Fairfield Co., S.C.

3. **Dorcas Tabitha Leonar ROCHELLE (#1174)**

Birth abt. 1783

Mar. S.C.

George E. PEAY (#1276)

Death 27 Oct 1850 Chester Co., S.C.

4. **Cynthia ROCHELLE (#1171)**

Birth bef. 1810

Mar. bef. 1810 S.C.

Allen ROCHELLE (#776)

Death 19 Jun 1852 McLemorsville, Tenn.

5. **Helen ROCHELLE (#1175)**

Birth bef. 1789

Death 14 Jul 1830 Fairfield Co., S.C.

6. **James ROCHELLE (#1172)**

Birth 15 Jun 1789

Mar. Fairfield Co., S.C.

Nancy E. Moores (#1185)

Death 6 Apr 1837 Rochelle Hill, Fairfield Co., S.C.

7. **Margaret EVANS Larkin ROCHELLE (#1178)**

Birth 4 Dec 1791

Mar. 1 Jul 1811 S.C.

Thomas STARKE (#1263)

Death 10 Jul 1872 Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.

Descendants of James ROCHELLE and Margaret EVANS

1. James¹ ROCHELLE [#641], born 15 Jul 1752; died 10 Jun 1802 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) on 16 Feb 1775 at Wake Co., N.C., **Sylvia (JORDAN) ROCHELLE** [#1335]. He married (2) **Margaret (EVANS) ROCHELLE** [#1169], born 22 Feb 1762; died bef. 9 Dec 1847 at Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for James ROCHELLE

!BIRTH-"Adcock Kinfolks" by Robert Adcock and Eloise Rochelle KENNEDY ST. Petersburg, Fla.

!MARRIAGE-James ROCHEL m. Sylvia JORDAN-16 Feb. 1775-Wake Co.,N.C. SOURCE-"Marriage Records,Maryland, Va., and N.C." Automated Archives-Gen.Research System

!DEATH-Sylvia JORDAN-unknown-probably about Nov. 1775

!MARRIAGE-to Margaret EVANS-date unknown-probably by Feb. 1776 since her first child was born Nov. 1776.

!ESTATE-12 Dec.1775 Tucker,Edward-Post Inventory-p.85 Accounts of James ROCHELL,Lovick ROCHELL. SOURCE-"Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates,1771- 1802, Wake co.,N.C."by Frances Holloway Wynne, 1985.Bk.A.,p.14

!DEED-LEASE-18 April 1778-James HOLLY Jr. of Craven Co.,S.C. to James ROCHELLE of same Co. 10 shillings current money of S.C.paid by James ROCHEL containing 100 acres in the parish of Saint Mark, north prong of Lynches Creek, south side being part of a tract by patent dated 13 Feb. 1753, all land until the full term of one year from thence next and paying unto said John HOLLY the rent of one ---corn on last day of said term --granted and leased by John HOLLEY and Elizabeth his wife-lease-Bk.V.5 p.129 (same land leased as below) signed:James RALEY, Allen ROCHELLE-11 July 1786-R. Signed Elizabeth (x) HOLLEY SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Charleston County Courthouse

!1778 CENSUS-Camden district,S.C.-James ROCHEL SOURCE-Ga. State Archives

!DEED-RELEASE-18 April,1778 John HOLLEY of Craven Co.,S.C. and James ROCHELL of same Co.-grant dated 13 Feb.1753 under Gov. James GLEN,Esq. did grant Wm. CANTY a tract of land containing 300 acres on both sides of North Lynches Cr. in Parish of St.Marks and Co. of Craven surrounded on all sides by vacant land rec. Bk.00 p.148 that the said John HOLLEY of sum of 600 pds. money of Province paid by James ROCHEL do sale for one whole year a tract of 100 acres on South side of Lynches Cr. Sign:James HOLLEY/LS/, Elizabeth (x) HOLLEY-Witn:James RALLY, Allen ROCHELL State of S.C.,Charraw District before Charles EVANS,J.P.for said district personally appeared James RALY & made oath that John HOLLEY & Eliz. his wife did deliver the within conveyance to James RICHALL for use, and did also see Allen ROCHEL sign the same. Sworn:28 Feb.1785 Rec.:11 July 1786 SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Charleston County Courthouse

!DEED-13 Feb.1780-James ROCHELL to Charles EVANS-Lease-Bk.V.5,p.129 James ROCHEL of Camden District to Charles EVANS Jr. of Charraw District 12,000 dollars-100 acres-St.Marks-north prong of Lynches Creek-formerly tract granted to Wm.CANTY Signed James ROCHELLE Witn:Barwell EVANS, Benjamin EVANS SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Charleston County Courthouse

!DEED-14 Feb.1780-James ROCHELL to Charles EVANS-conveyance in fee James ROCHELLE of Camden and Charles EVANS Jr. of Charraw for 12,000 dollars paid by Charles EVANS,Jr.-100 acres signed:James ROCHELLE. Witn:Benjamin EVANS

Withn.-150 acres originally granted to Daniel MATHIS in 1767. Source-
"Lancaster Co., S.C. Deed Abs. 1787-1811" by Brent H. HOLCOMB

!DEED-8 April 1786-Bk.V.5, p.130 John HOLLY of Craven Co., S.C. and James ROCHELL of Craven Co., S.C. Grant issued to William CANTY in 1753-300 acres on the north side of Linches Creek in Parish of St. Marks and County of Craven-Bk.0 p.148 James ROCHELL paid 600 pounds for 100 acres on South side of Linches Creek Withn: James RALLY Allen ROCHELL of Charraw District were witness at signing of deed- Deed signed 25 Feb. 1785 SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Charleston County Courthouse

!DEEDS-1786-Charleston Co., S.C. Lessor: ROCHELL, James
Lessee: EVANS, Charles SOURCE-L & R-bk.V-5, p.136-"Direct Index, 1764-1800"-
p.330

!DEED-11 July 1786-Chesterfield Co., Cheraw District, S.C. Charles EVANS of Chesterfield County, Cheraw District do assign over to the commissioners of the Loan Office, my plantation whereon I now reside situated in said county and district containing 450 acres of land bounded at this time by lands of David PERKINS, and other lands of my sons, and is composed of the following tracts, viz. three hundred acres originally granted to Wm. CANTEY, who sold the same to one DICKSONS?, who sold it to John HOLLY, Senr. who sold two hundred acres of the same, to my father Benjamin EVANS and the remaining one hundred acres, to John HOLLY Jr. who disposed of the same to James ROCHELLE of whom I bought it and the above mentioned two hundred acres I inherited as eldest son and Heir at law to my deceased father who died intestat. Also 150 acres granted to me 7 June 1774 adjoining the first mentioned tract, making and imposing in the --- a plantation of 450 acres for a tract ----- to platts and ----- . H 333. which said tracts of lands I declare to be in mortgage for the repayment of 250 pds. with the legal interest of 7 per Centum per annum from the date hereof; and I do agree that the same may be exposed to sale according to law etc----- Signed: Charles EVANS, Daniel SMITH SOURCE-S.C. Dept. of Archives and History-State Treasurer, Commissioner of Paper Medium Loans, Mortgage Bk. B. p.333

!COURT RECORDS-21 Jan. 1788-S.C. The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Lancaster Co. and Chesterfield co. residing on Lynches Creek & ca. Sheweth that as there is a law subsisting for the clearing out Lynches Creek as high up as to the fork wch. is actually done in part--and tis found practicable -- your humble petitioners do therefore think it equally as advisable and practicable for the said stream to be opened & cleared of all obstructions -as high up as the plantation of Mr. Benjamin OUTLAW'S that being the first Shoal or falls in the said stream, & that Messr. Richard MIDDLETON, Jesse MINTON, George EVANS, Josiah EVANS, James ROCHELL & Josiah CANTEY be appointed commissioners to superintend & direct the same--being done as soon as the Season will permitt, & your humble petitioners as in duty bound Will Ever pray. Petitions, 1788, no.49, The petition was signed by John MARSHEL and thirteen other persons. SOURCE-"Journals of the House of Representatives 1787-1788" publ. by the S.C. Depart. of Archives and History-p.337

!COURT Rec.-1789-"S.C. Court of Common Pleas" Summary Process Rolls 1789, No.480 S.C. Depart. of Archives, Columbia, S.C. Mr. James ROCHELL, To Estate of James KELLY, Dec.-Dec.1779-To 2000 pds. Then then currency of S.Carolina to Amt. of sum being measured by the scale of depreciation....L61..16..8 To amt. of interest for six years 25..19..0 (total) pds.87..15..8 Yearly interest pds.4..6..6 Pleas to be holden at Camden on the 25 day of April next, for the Distrct of Camden that your Honors may than and there take your Petitioner case into consideration and grant such relief in the premeises, as from the Circumstances of the case, to your Honors shall seem meet. issued the 22 day of Jan. 1788 Signed James ROCHEL, Daniel PROWD? attorn for petitioner --The humble

petition of Samuel KELLY adm. of all and singular of James KELLEY dec'd. Sheweth, that James ROCHELL is justly indebted to him as adm. on said Estate the sum of 2000 pounds former currency of S.C. which is equal to 61 pounds 16 shillings and 8 pence like currency by the scale of depreciation with from the month of Dec., 1779, it being on a note given by said ROCHELLE to John PRIOR and by him assigned to said James KELLY in his lifetime, which note is now lost or mislaid. Wherefore your petitioner prays that the said James ROCHELLE may be ordered either personally or by his attorney to be and appear at the Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Camden on the 26 day of April next for the District of Camden. Signed James ROCHELLE Daniel PROWD? attr. for petitioner issued 22 day of JAN. 1788 (last sheet)-S.KELLY Adm. of Jam.KELLEY or James ROCHELLE in debts BROWN..... April Term 1789 In the Common pleas..Camden District decided for the plaintiff under the Instalment Act nineteen pounds one shilling on seventy being currency that the note of James ROCHELLE the deft. ROCHELLE which is said shall not appear against him. Richland District 19 Jan. 1789 Received 31 Jan.1788--I have by John SCOTT my lawful Deputy served the within defendant with a true copy of the within petition and order.12 Feb.1788 Signed Henry HUNTER, Sheriff, Camden District. SOURCE-S.C.Court of Common Pleas, summary Process Rolls 1789, no.481 S.C.State Archives

!1790 CENSUS-Cheraw District, S.C.-ROCHELL, Ja.-free white males of 16 yrs. and up including heads of family-1; free white males under 16 yrs-3; free white females including heads of families 3; Slaves-11 SOURCE-"First Census of the U.S, for S.C.-1790-copy, 1994-p.48

!COURT RECORDS-15 Aug.1794-Kershaw Co., S.C.: James ROCHEL vs. Edward COLLINS-S.P. Dismissed at defendants costs. 12 August 1795- Nancey EVANS vs. Jesse MINTON, JA'S ROCHELL. S.P., Judgement confess'd for the amount of note with interest and costs of suit by Jesse MINTON. Feb.Term 1797- Grand Jury:James ROCHELL SOURCE-"Kershaw Co.Court Minutes, 1791-1799" by Brent Holcomb

!COURT REC.-1791-1799 ROCHELL, James p.65, 102, 111, 81 Lovick ROCHELLE-p.7, 95, 103, 122 p.81-Nancy EVANS vs Jesse MINTON, Jas. ROCHELL S.P judgement conf--- for amount of note with interest and costs of suit by Jesse MINTON, 12 Aug. 1795 p.102-Jas. ROCHELL on Grand Jury 8 Nov. 1796 p.111 Jas. ROCHELLE on Grand Jury 8 Aug. 1797 SOURCE-"Kershaw Co., S.C. Minutes of County Court 1791-1799" by Brent H. HOLCOMB

!LAND DEED-Bk.B. p.561-13 March 1796 Jesse MINTON to Lovick ROCHELLE-1795 Jesse MINTON of Kershaw District sells to Lovick ROCHELL of Chesterfield District for 200 a tract of 220 acres of land located in Kershaw District, near Lynches Creek.dated 13 March 1796 Rec.10 Aug.1796 Proved 10 August 1796. Witnessed by Richard BETTIS, James ROCHELL, Elisha BETTIS. Source-S.C.State Archives-by John W. LAWRENCE for Pat. E. FUNK (other land deeds of later dates, not listed here) SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Kershaw Co., S.C.

!ESTATE-26 Nov. 1798 ----, Alexander-p.226 William ROCHELL, John ROCHELL, James ROCHELL-mentioned SOURCE-"Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates, 1771- 1802, Wake co., N.C." by Frances Holloway Wynne, 1985.Bk.A., p.14

!1790 CENSUS-Index-S.C.-Fairfield Co. ROCHEL, George-p.022--01-00-00-00-00 1 male 16 & under---1774-1790 SOURCE-National Archives

!CENSUS-1800-S.C.-Index ROCHELL, James-Fairfield Co., p.238-12101-41110-09 slaves 1 male under 10---1790-1800 4 females under 10----1790-1800 2 males 10-16---1784-1790 1 female 10-16-----1784-1790 1 male 16-26--1774-1784 1 female 16-26-----1774-1784 1 male 45 & over--Before 1755 1 female 26-45-----1755-1774 SOURCE-"Index to the 1800 Census of S.C."-p.204

!COURT RECORDS-April 1800 The State vs. James ROCHELL assault A true Bill Duncan W.RAZOR ? M.JAMES After a full examination of the affidavits

and other papers enclosed I enter a nolle? proseseri? in behalf of the state in the case witness: Ambrose BRYANT Jno. LIPENBY? Patrick M.KEAN Geo. EVANS Jno. EVANS And the said James ROCHELL by William FALCONER comes and traverses and pleads not guilty. FALCONER, atty. SOURCE-State of S.C.-Kershaw District-7 April 1800

!COURT RECORDS-State of S.C.-Kershaw District-7 April 1800 At a court of general sessions of the peace, begun to be holden in and for the district of Kershaw in the State of S.C. at the court house and in Camden in the district and state aforesaid on Monday the seventh day of April in the year of our Lord 1800. The jurors of and for the district of Kershaw aforesaid, in the State of S.C. aforesaid, that is to say, Duncan MCRA, Zebulon RODULPH, Norman ARIANTS, John DINKINS, Benjamin NOILE, Geo. MILLER, John RUTLEDGE, James MARSTUL?, Edward COLLINS, Burwell BOYKIN, Peter TURLEY, Abraham SUTTON, Mathus COLEMAN, Archibald WATSON, Robert DOW, Zach. CANTEY, Dan CARPENTER on their oaths and John ENGLISH upon his solem afirimation. Present that James ROCHELL on the fourth day of March in the year of our Lord 1799 with force and arms at James Wilson COGEN' house in the district and State aforesaid in and upon Ambrose BRYANT in the peace of God and this State then there being did make and assault and gouge so as to deprive him the said James BRYANT of one of his eyes and ---- then and there did beat, wound, and ill treat, so that his life was greatly despaired of, and other wrongs to the said James BRYANT then and there did, to the great damage of the said James BRYANT and against the peace and dignity of the same State aforesaid. M. JAMES Sov.? --- SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Court of General Sessions-Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw District-9, April 1800 John ROCHELL being duly sworn maketh oath that he was present and did hear James ROCHELL and Ambrose BRYANT mutually agree to compromise the suit instituted against the said James and one Lovick ROCHELL by the said Ambrose in the court of common Pleas of the former district of Camden and now upon the docket in Kershaw Court for assault and goudging and that in consideration for his -- -- the said James did in the presence of this desponent pay the said Ambrose one hundred and forty dollars and three cows and calves, and this desponent further says that this payment was made during the sitting of the court in Camden in November last. And that he the said Ambrose told this deponent that he had given the said James a receipt in full for the said action that the last declaration was made this day. Sworn to before me in open court April 9, 1800 R.L. CHAMPION, C.C.M. John ROCHELL SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Court of General Sessions-Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-George EVANS being duly sworn maketh oath that the said Ambrose BRYANT told him that he had received full satisfaction for the action mentioned in the above mentioned affidavit some time during last winter as this deponent surly believes. Sworn to before me in open court 9 April 1800 R.L.CHAMPION, C.C.M. George EVANS SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Court of General Sessions-Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw District-10 April, 1800 Anderson ROCHELL being duly sworn maketh oath that the receipt whereof is true copy follows in the words following, that is to say "January the 8th, 1800 rec'd of James ROCHELL five pounds & eleven and six pence being in ---- for the cost of a suit of damage by and against ROCHELL & ten pounds seventeen shillings and six pence being MATHIS'S fee and fifty eight pounds six shillings and eight pence for damage done the said BRYANT which --- or sums I say received by me in soal of all debts dues, demands & claims or suits at Law or any other way or ways received by me/signed "Ambrose BRYANT" Test:Anderson ROCHELLE, William MAGEE. Was signed by the said Ambrose in the presence of this desponent, and one William MAGEE, and that he together with the same Wm. MAGEE signed there names thereto as witnesses: Sworn to before in open court Anderson ROCHEL April 10, 1800 R.L.CHAMPION,

C.C. I do certify that the suit above alluded to is compromised as appears by the docket and minutes of the court. R.L.CHAMPION, C.C.-April 10, 1800 SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Court of General Sessions-Box 12

!WARRANT-16 Nov. 1801-Fairfield Co., S.C. Warrant of appraisement on the estate of Jeremiah BURGE, as shown by Reuben HARRISON, admr., directed to Zach NETTLES, James ROCHELL, Darling JONES, Wm. DUNNAVAN, and Gardner FORT. Sworn 28 Dec, before Nicholas PEAY; Zach. NETTLES, Darling JONES, and Wm. DUNNIVAN. Order of Sale, 16 Nov. 1801. SOURCE-"Georgia Gen. Mag." Fall 1982, no. 86 -Fairfield Will Bk.4-Abstr. by Brent Holcomb

!ESTATE-P.145-147-Margret ROCHELL applied for admn. on the estate of James ROCHELL, 28 Aug.1802.Bond:Margret ROCHELL, ADMX.,George EVANS, William MCGEE, securities, 20 Sept.1802, penalty \$4000. !ESTATE-P.89-90-Warrant of appraisement directed by Margaret ROCHELL, admx. of estate of James ROCHELL, to Thos. STARKE, Zach NETTLES, Darling JONES, David GEORGE, Gardner FORD,20 Sept. 1802. Sworn 14 Dec. 1802: before John MICKLE,J.Q. Thomas STARKE, Jr., Darling JONES, Zach. NETTLES. Order of sale dated, 16 Nov. 1802. p.91-92-Letters of admn. on the estate of James ROCHELL, granted to Margaret ROCHELL, 20 Sept. 1802. Rec. 23 Dec. 1802-bk.29 p.434 pp.184-185-Order of sale on the estate of James ROCHELL dec'd. 20 Sept.1802 SOURCE-"Fairfield Co.,S.C."-Will bk. 4-p.310-by Brent Holcomb-"GGM" no.88

!ESTATE-28 Dec.1805-James ROCHELLE,Sr... His Estate File 29-434 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co.,S.C....He died intestate and without a will...The Citation to adm. was read 28 Dec. 1805(He had likely died a few days or weeks earlier...The Estate was adm. 17 Sept. 1806 by his widow, Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE and her bond was signed by George EVANS and Wm.MAGEE (MAGEE was from Cheraw Dist. formerly and note in 1790 James ROCHELLE resided in Cheraw Dist.. He likely bought lands there instead of taking a grant...the men who signed the Adm. bond were usually kinsmen of the adm....L.Andrea The Estate was appraised 24 Aug. 1802 by Thomas STARK Jr.,Darling JONES,and Zachariah NETTLES (Also from cheraw or Fairfield)...The sale was held 17 Dec.1802 and the buyers at that sale were listed as follows: Margaret ROCHELLE,Cynthia ROCHELLE,Anderson ROCHELLE, Stephen DUKES,William MAGEE,Thomas STARK. I am at a puzzle to know why the apparaisal and sale were held some 3 years before the Adm...We saw another sale and appraisal which we did not abstract and which we took to be a second one... Now in my notes, I find that a son, John ROCHELLE had died before his father, and his estate was settled along with that of James ROCHELLE, Sr...This son, John ROCHELLE, had no children, he may have been named John Valentine and the first name used... However he was likely the single, John ROCH living beside James ROCHELLE in 1790.. Note George was single in 1790 and in Fairfield along with Valentine, single in Fairfield co. The Final Division was made and a report filed by Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE, widow and dated 17 Aug.1807...Some accounts paid to Arthur SIMPKINS,Amos TIMMS,Edward RENNOLDS,James BRYANT, Thomas BROWN, Sion COATES,Wm.HARRISON,James MARR,John ADAMSON,Samuel BROWN,Samuel STARK,Jonathan BELTON,George TYSON,Wm.ADAMSON, Alexander MCQUILLEN There were other accts. receivable and payable which I did not copy. The Heirs of James ROCHELLE Sr....A notation stated that the Estate of a deceased, son, John ROCHELLE, was also added to the amounts paid to each heir...The widow, Margaret ROCHELLE...1/3 estate which has been and still is the law in S.C...Then 2/3 Estate placed in nine equal shares and paid to each of nine children...the estate of the son, John,deceased, was added...paid to: Cynthia ROCHELLE, Tabitha ROCHELLE...seemingly her middle name was Dorcas, James ROCHELLE,Jr.,Margaret ROCHELLE,Jr.;Arabella ROCHELLE the wife of John PEAY, Helen ROCHELLE,George ROCHELLE,Charlotte ROCHELLE,Anderson ROCHELLE John ROCHELLE,deceased... his share equal in division of James Sr. The ages of these children..see 1790 census...where 3 sons at home under age of 16 and 2 daughters at home with mother in 1790..Some children were born after

1790.. For dated 19 Dec.1810 Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE was named guardian and her bond signed by Allen ROCHELLE (her son in law) for her two children still minors: Arabella ROCHELLE, Margaret ROCHELLE. Arabella likely married before she was aged 21 for in 1807 was then the wife of John PEAY...Arabella was born 29 Dec.1793 as you will note later...Charlotte was likely on the old maid side when she married John A.KENNEDY in 1824 SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers

!1790 CENSUS-Cheraw Co.,S.C.-Jason ROCHELL-p.048-0103030000 !1800 CENSUS-Kershaw Co.,S.C.-Lovick ROCHELL-p.423-11001 02200 52 !1810 CENSUS-Kershaw Co.,S.C.-Elizabeth ROCHEL-p.171- SOURCE-National Archives

!BURIAL-ROCHELLE Hill, Fairfield Co.,S.C. Letter from K.R.MCMASTER, Chamber of Commerce, Winnsboro, S.C.-1956 I found a monument to a Capt. ROCHELLE and wife, near the farm of and old negro named John B. HARRISON, who lives near the Durham place. He said the place was called Rochelle Hill. I sent a photographer to make pictures of the stone, but none was left in the graveyard. The graves were cleaned up about twenty years ago, during the depression, an old negro told me. A friend once said that he had heard of gravestones being taken from isolated graveyards in Chester Co., and I know of one taken near Monticello. One of my brothers said that between Dutchmans and Rochelle Creeks, when they came to a grave yard with a wall around it. There was a tall square granit monument eight or ten feet high to Gen. ROCHELLE.

Sincerely,

K.MCMASTER SOURCE-letter from files of Herschel ROCHELLE

Notes for Margaret EVANS

!BIRTH-22 Feb.1762 FAMILY-Parents:Josiah EVANS and Margaret LARKINS-who married 17 Feb. 1755, in Orangeburg Church, Prince Frederick Parish, S.C. SOURCE-Letter of Dorothy CHANCE of Texarcana, Tx. written to Herschel ROCHELLE in 1979-states her source as "Descendants of Isaac BROWN" printed in Miss., early 1900's.

!LAND GRANT-3 Dec. 1803-Fairfield Co., S.C. ROCHELL,Margaret-38 acres in Fairfield Co. Bk.50,p.225 SOURCE-S.C. State Archives

!COURT RECORDS-12 Aug.1806-Kershaw Co.,S.C. Whereon I, margaret ROCHELLE, by my bond or obligation bearing date 22 oct. 1805 held and firmly bound unto the said Georg EVANS in the penal sum of \$4000. with a conditon thereunder written for securing the said George EVANS and indemnifying him against the damages which he might sustain by his having become security for the said Margaret in an adm. bond by them entered into the Ordinary of Fairfield co.etc...Now know ye that the said Margaret ROCHELL for the better securing the said George EVANS and for insuring unto him a f orth with performance by me of all things on the condition of the said bond contained by me to be performed have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell and in plain and open market deliver unto the said George EVANS the following negro Slaves:JIMBO, DAFF, DENNY, BARBEY, SARAH, TOBEY, SILVEY, CHARLES, LUCY, ISHAM, SILVEY, HARDY, DINAH, JUDE, HARRY, REUBEN, AGGY, SUKE, HANNAH, JACK, ISAAC, DICK, TONEY and GARBIEL.To have and to hold the above mentioned negro slaves unto the said George EVANS, his exec.,adm. and assigns forever,provided that if the said Margaret ROCHELLE shall and do accord ing to the said bond and obligation, keep and perform everything in the condition of bond, then this deed of bargain shall cease and be of no effect. And the said Margaret does promise and agree to the said George EVANS that if at any time she fail to keep and perform all and everything in the condition of the agreement that George EVANS, or his adm. can take all and every of the said negro slaves into his custody or possession to sell and dispose of at his will and pleasure. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of John EVANS, T.WATTS, Josiah EVANS Signed:Margaret ROCHELL /L.S./ Kershaw District:Josiah EVANS personally appeared before me and made oath that he was present and saw the named Margaret ROCHELL sign, seal and deliver the winthin instrument of

writing and that he together with John EVANS and T.WATTS in the presence of each other subscribed their names as witness. Sworn: 3 Sept. 1806 Josiah EVANS Abram BLANDING, J.P. SOURCE-Kershaw Co., S.C.-Deed Records, p.263-64

!DEED-3 Oct.1806-from Nicholas PEAY, exec. of the estate of Jonathan BELTON who died 17 Jan. 1804 and who had sold in his life time, 350a land on Dutchman Creek to Margaret ROCHELLE, the widow of James ROCHELLE, Sr.. and he died before BELTON made full and complete title ect. Wit/John LONG & Austn PEAY (proves she is widow of James ROCHELLE, Sr.) SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea

!DEED-3 March 1810-Fairfield Co., S.C. Margaret ROCHELL conveyed to Thomas KNIGHTON of Fairfield Dist. land on Dutchman's Creek. Bk.AA, p.102 24 May-1811-Thomas WATTS sold to Thomas KNIGHTON 8 acres on Margaret ROCHELL'S SOURCE-The Augstin Collection-Vol.2, by J.H.AUSTIN-Ga. State Archives

!DEED- Mrs Margaret ROCHELLE of Fairfield Co., S.C., sg. 30 Jan. 1830...A deed of gift of certain slaves to her son, George ROCHELLE...This is to be found in the S.C. Historical Commission...In Fairfield we also found where Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE, in several deeds of gift to her sons: James ROCHELLE, George ROCHELLE, Anderson ROCHELLE...none of her sons were named in her will and I suppose the reason is that she had already given by deeds of gift, all that she expected them to have... One deed in Fairfield which we abstracted was in Bk.KK and pg.1... Mrs. Margaret M. ROCHELLE (she seldom in her papers ever used her initial of M) sg. 30 Jan. 1830 and a deed of gift with love and affection I bear towards the Children (not named) of my son, George ROCHELLE, a certain slave ect./Wit.John M.STARK. Source:Leonardo Andrea Files

!Will-Mrs.Margaret ROCHELLE Did not leave anything to her sons..The will gave her estate to her daughters Cynthia ROCHELLE, Dorcas PEAY, Margaret STARK, Arabella E. PEAY, Charlotte KENNEDY Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE and her husband, James ROCHELLE, Sr...had four sons and from dowers on deeds we know first names of wives: John ROCHELLE died single and I suspect in 1805, James ROCHELLE, Jr. with wife, Nancy; Anderson ROCHELLE with wife, Ann; George ROCHELLE with wife, Elizabeth WILL-signed 10 Sept.1842-probated 9 Dec.1847 in Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C. Estate to my daughters: Cynthia ROCHELLE, Charlotte L. KENNEDY, Dorcas T. PEAY, Margaret L. STARK, Arabella E. PEAY appraised by Wm. L. PICKETT, James HARRISON, W. B. HUCKABEE, & John ROBERTSON Source:Leonardo Andrea Files

!WILL-Margaret ROCHELLE-Kershaw District-S.C.-10 Sept. 1842 In the name of God Amen. I Margaret ROCHELLE of Kershaw district in the State of S.C. being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, thanks be to God for the same, do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following: I give and bequeath unto Thomas STARKE and James D. STARKE the following negro slaves viz: PHILLIS, MICHEAL, RACHEL, ALFRED and HANNAH and their increase to hold to them the said Thomas STARKE and James D. STARKE their executors and adm. in trust and upon the special confidence that they or the survivor of them or the exec. or adm. of such survivor shall permit my daughter Charlotte L. KENNEDY during her life to have and retain the possession of the said negro slaves, and their increase and to have and enjoy the use and benefit of their labor in such manner that the said negro slaves and their increase shall in no way or in any manner be liable for any debts contract default or liability of her husband John A. KENNEDY: and upon this further trust and special confidence that from and immediately after the death of the said Charlotte L. KENNEDY the said Thomas STARKE and James D. STARKE or the survivor of them or the executor or adm. of such survivor shall stand possessed of the said negro slaves and their increase to the use and for the benefit of their heirs of the body of the said Charlotte L. KENNEDY who may be living at the time of her death, to be divided among the said heirs of her body share and share

alike. I give my daughter Margaret L. STARKE negro slaves BETTY and BOB and one half of my household furniture to her and her heirs forever. I give to my daughters Arabella E. PEAY and Cynthis ROCHELLE to be equally divided between them the balance that may be left of the money that may be due me for negro heir after the payment of my debts and funeral expenses and the expence of proving this my Will and to my said daughter Arabella E. PEAY I give also the other half of my household furniture; and I do make nominate and appoint the said Thomas STARKE and James D. STARKE executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all and every other will and wills at any time heretofore by me made; and do declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 10th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord 1842. Signed sealed declared and published by the above named Margaret ROCHELLE the testatrix as and for her last Will and testament. Margaret ROCHELLE (seal) (the word to in the second line from the bottom of the first page being first interlined) in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses: H.H.CLARKE John ROBERTSON M.F.ROBERTSON L.A.GOODWYN SOURCE-copy of will from records of Herschel ROCHELLE Fairfield Co., S.C.

!WILL-of Margaret ROCHELLE-Probated 9 Dec. 1848 Kershaw District, S.C. In the name of God Amen, I Margaret ROCHELLE of the District and State aforesaid being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding and mindful of the uncertainty of life do make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. My Will and desire is and I so direct that immediately after my death my negro slaves: MIKE, RACHEL, ALFRED, BOB, and BETTY and their future increase be divided into five equal shares which I give and bequeath as follows: I give and bequeath one share that is to say one fifth of the said slaves and one fifth of their increase to Thomas STARKE, Senr. upon this special trust and confidence nevertheless that he stand possessed thereof for the use and benefit of my daughter Synthia ROCHELLE for and during her life in such manner that it shall in no way be liable or subject to the debts contracts or liabilities of her late husband or of any husband she may hereafter marry or any debt contract or liability now existing or that may hereafter exist against her and that after the death of my daughter Synthia ROCHELLE, he the said Thomas STARKE, Senr. will by good and sufficient title convey it absolutely to her daughter Frances ROCHELLE. I give and bequeath one other share, that is to say one other fifth part of the said slaves and one other fifth part of their increase to the said Thomas STARKE, Senr. upon this special trust and confidence nevertheless that he will stand possessed thereof for the use and benefit of my daughter Charlotte KENNEDY for and during her life in such manner that it shall in no way be liable or subject to the present debts (or future) of her husband and that immediately after her death he the said Thomas STARKE, Senr. will by good and sufficient title convey it absolutely to the children of my daughter Charlotte KENNEDY that may be living at the time of her death to be equally divided between them. I give and bequeath the other three shares that is to say the other three fifths of the said slaves and the other three fifths of their increase to my daughters Margaret L. STARKE, Arabella E. PEAY, and Dorcas PEAY one share to each. I direct also that after the payment of all my debts and funeral expences that my horse, household furniture and the money arising from the hire of my negroes be equally divided between my five daughters: Synthia ROCHELLE, Charlotte KENNEDY, Margaret L. STARKE, Arabella E. PEAY and Dorcas PEAY the money and the property in the clause given to my daughter Synthia ROCHELLE and Charlotte KENNEDY, I give to them for their sole use and benefit and to be in no way liable to the debts or liabilities against them at my death. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint the said Thomas STARKE, Sen. sole Exec. of this my last Will and Testament

and revoke and make void all and every other Will at any time heretofore by me made and do declare this to be my last will and Testament-In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this --- day of ---in the year of our Lord 1845. Signed Margaret ROCHELLE Witn:T.P.MICKLE, J.L.MICKLE, Mary E. MICKLE, Robert MICKLE Margaret Evans ROCHELLE Rec. Will bk. A. page 118---9 Dec.1847 SOURCE-Kershaw co. Clerk of Court, S.C. the ROCHELLE lands were in Longtown area, and kershaw Co. line runs with Fairfield Co. in that area

!FAMILY HISTORY- When Margaret Evans ROCHELLE died, she first told the family she had some momentoes that she wanted buried in a box. They had no value to anyone at all, but she treasured them, and wanted it that way. I understand that daughter Margaret did "the honors" and went out and dug a hole in the gound by the barn and buried the box. SOURCE-Visit of Herschel ROCHELLE's wife with Mrs. TRANTHAM of Camden,S.C. in 1975-told to Mrs. TRANTHAM by her grandmother Jane Stark NELSON daughter of Margaret Rochelle STARK,wife of Thomas STARK.

Children of James¹ ROCHELLE and Margaret EVANS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Anderson² ROCHELLE** [#1177]
- 3 ii **John² ROCHELLE** [#1170], died abt. 1801 at Fairfield Co., S.C..
- + 4 iii **Dorcas Tabitha Leanar² ROCHELLE** [#1174]
- + 5 iv **Cynthia² ROCHELLE** [#1171]
- 6 v **Helen² ROCHELLE** [#1175], born bef. 1789; died 14 Jul 1830 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE !WILL-10 Nov.1827-Fairfield Co.,S.C. In the name of God Amen, I Helen ROCHELL of Fairfield District, being at present in low state of health and mindful of the uncertainty of life have thought proper to make this my last will and testament.In the first place I desire that all my just debts and funeral expences be paid and afterwards that all the property of which I am possessed be disposed of as follows. Secondly, I give devise and bewueath to my neice Hellen ROCHELL, daughter of Allen ROCHELL and his wife Cynthia, a negro boy named David, to her and heirs and assigns forever, but if she should die before marriage and without leaving issue living at her death, then the said boy or his value to be divided among her surviving brothers and sisters. Thirdly, I give devise and bequeath to by exec. hereafter named a negro woman named Barbara, in trust for the use of Margaret STARKE, wife of Thomas STARKE during her natural life,and after her death, in trust that the said negro and her increase be equally divided among the children of the said Margaret then living freed from all further trusts. Fourthly, I give and devise to my said executors a negro man named Tony in Trust for the use of my sister, Dorcas PEAY, wife of George PEAY during her natural life and after her death to go to her children then living freed from the said trust. Fifthly, I give and devise to James STARKE, son of my sister Margaret STARKE, a child of the negro woman Barbara, named MACKAY to the said James his heirs and assigns forever. Sixthly, I give and devise to my sister, Arabella E. PEAY, a mulatto boy named Alfred to her her heirs and assigns forever. Seventhly, all the money due me by my brothers James and George ROCHELL and my brother in law Thomas STARK, I will and direct to be collected by my execs., and invested in the purchase of a negro girl to be held in trust by my Exec. for Mary KENNEDDY, daughter of Charlotte KENNEDY, my sister until

the said Mary arrives to the age of 21 years or marries when the said girl and her increase if any, and the value of her services is to be delivered to her absolutely freed from all further trust, and if the money due me at my death after paying debts and expences are not sufficient, in such case I direct my exec. to put it out on interest until it shall be sufficient for that purpose. Eightly, The residue of what property I may possess at my death I give and devise the same to my dear mother Margaret ROCHELL. To my dear and beloved brothers James ROCHELL and George ROCHELL, I owe an apology for not noticing them in the provisions of my will, they possess an equal share of my love and esteem with my other relations; but they have received a larger share of my fathers property than my sisters and a sense of Justice induces me to give my property to my sisters and their children. Lastly I nominate and appoint my brothers in law John PEAY and thomas STARKE, exc.of this my last will and testament. Signed,sealed,published and declared by Testatrix in our presence to be her last Will and Testament, and signed by us in her presence, tnd in the presence of each other as win. to the same: Danl. R.JUNE, John E.PEAY, Wm. ELLISON. Signed:Helen ROCHELL Recorded Bk.12-p.42 SOURCE-Fairfield Co.Clerk of Court Records-S.C. !ESTATE-Helen ROCHELLE- John PEY-BK.63 P.465 SOURCE-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Estate Records !DEATH-Will signed 10 Nov. 1827,proved and rec.14 July 1830...Her estate to her sisters:Cynthia ROCHELLE the wife of Allen ROCHELLE Margaret ROCHELLE the wife of Thomas STARK and he exec. Dorcas (Tabitha) ROCHELLE the wife of Johe E.PEAY and he exec. Arabella E. ROCHELLE the wife of John E. PEAY and he exec. Charlotte ROCHELLE the wife of John A. KENNEDY She mentions her brothers,George and James ROCHELLE.. but not Anderson ROCHELLE by name..."Since my brothers have received from my father's Estate so much more than have my sisters, I leave them nothing, but I do want them to realize that I have much love for them ect." She then gives special legacies to the following nieces and nephew:Hellen ROCHELLE daug. of Cynthia and Allen ROCHELLE Nephews and nieces mentioned:James STARK and Margaret STARK, children of Margaret STARK; Mary KENNEDY, dau. of Charlotte KENNEDY; Witn:Daniel R. JUNE, John E.PEAY, Wm.ELLISON John E. PEAY had the will probated and was named exec. and his bond was signed by Anderson ROCHELLE and Dr. Daniel R.JUNE. The will also mentioned "my mother" but not by name. Miss Helen ROCHELLE was already of the legal age of 21 in 1810 for her mother was not her guardian..The estate was large for a single woman and she owned several slaves...I did not abstract the appraisal or sale of the Estate of Miss Helen ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers

- + 7 vi **James² ROCHELLE** [#1172]
- + 8 vii **Margaret EVANS Larkin² ROCHELLE** [#1178]
- 9 viii **Arabella E.² ROCHELLE** [#1179], born 29 Dec 1793 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 17 Feb 1869 at Longtown, Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married in bef. 1827 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **John PEAY** [#1077], born 1 Feb 1789; died 19 Aug 1834 at Longtown, Fairfield Co., S.C.. named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE Longtown in Fairfield Co. and near the Kershaw Co. line and almost in sight of the Wateree River, was named for the early LONG family who first settled there..It was once an

important point and was at the head of the river boating on the Wateree River and hence a trading point of some interest... Longtown was settle by many of the first families of

S.C...ADAMSON...BELTON...JONES...STARK...MICKLE...HARRISON... ROCHELLE...and PEAY was the most prominent of the Longtown families...Nicholas PEAY had the finest house in S.C. before the Civil War...Nicholas PEAY and many other Peays are buried in the Longtown Baptist Church Yard Longtown Baptist church was an early church and established before the Rev. and first as a Union Church in which the Presbyterians used it two Sundays a month and the Baptists used it the other two Sundays...Later a division was made and the Pres. went up the road a mile or two and estab. the Longtown Pres. church after 1800 and gave the old site to the Baptists.. The old Baptist church building has been torn down and nothing remains save the grave yard which has some very handsome tombs...Most of the PEAY family of the earlier generation are buried there...Tombstones(not all) Only two ROCHELLE tombstones were found at Longtown Church John PEAY/1 Feb.1789/19 Aug.1834 Arabella E. PEAY/Relict of John PEAY/ and daug. of James and Margaret ROCHELLE/ 29 Dec.1793/17 Feb.1869 Darling JONES /19 Jan. 1759/5 Nov.1828 Rebecca/wife of Darling JONES/died 9 May 1820/age 65 yrs/10 mnths/14 days Elizabeth/wife of John MICKLE/ dau. of Thomas and Jane STARK/25 Dec.1754/ Oct.1835 Austin PEAY/died 4 Dec.1839/aged 70 John E. PEAY and his wife Elizabeth M. PEAY-no dates T.B.ABBOT/1812-1838 Many other stones were not copies here...Arabella PEAY is buried in a PEAY plot enclosed by a high granite wall..Buried with her are several PEAYS..MICKLE...STARK...ROBERTSON...There is also a second PEAY lot enclosed with a larg granite wall and in it a large pyramid of granite to another Austin PEAY... We did not find Dorcas ROCHELLE and her husband George PEAY there. Longtown Presbyterain church...had no ROCHELLE graves there. Aimwell Presbyterian church..at Ridgeway..no ROCHELLE graves St.Stephen Episcopal church...at Ridgeway...no ROCHELLE graves. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers-1949 visited graveyard-Feb.1995-tombstones in good condition !WILL of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 I give to my sister, Arabella E. PEAY, a mulatto boy named Alfred SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court !MARRIAGE-Fairfield Co.,S.C. PEAY,John--Arabella E. ROCHELL--apt:63,file:965 frame:029,031--lived:1827 SOURCE-"Fairfield Co.Marriages-1775-1879, Implied in Fairfield Co.,S.C. Probate Records" by B.LANGDON !1850 CENSUS-Kershaw Co.,S.C. 173/173-3 August 1850 PEAY,A.E.-age 55,female 4000 acres John A.-age 37,m,farmer SOURCE-"The Messenger" Kershaw Co.Gen. Society-p.32,vol.7,no.3,March 1994 !DEATH-Old Longtown Baptist church-Fairfield co.,S.C.-tombstone WILL-Camden,Kershaw Co.,S.C.-probated 20 Feb.1869 "Bury me at Longtown Baptist church by my husband" no children-her will left her estate to her relatives: Margaret L. STARK...my sister, Charlotte wife of John KENNEDY..my sister; Mary B. wife of Robert MICKLE(NICKLE)...my niece, Leonora A. wife of Levy CHAMPLYN (perhaps CHAMPION)..my niece;Margaret E. wife of Ordra L.SCOTT.. my niece, Arabella E.R. wife of Dr. W.L.PICKETT..my niece,Leonora D.wife of John TILLMAN..my niece; Frances P. ROCHELLE..my niece. My deceased sister,Dorcas T. PEAY..a

share to her children names as:John A.PEAY,Austin J. PEAY,deceased,his widow,Mary PEAY and her 3 children:Austin J. Jr., John and America PEAY; Arabella Leonora Dorcas TILLMAN...wife of John TILLMAN. W.R.NELSON was named as exec.. Deeds-8 Nov. 1869-W.R.NELSON,as admst.and Ex. of the will of Mrs.Arabella PEAY sells a plantation of land in Kershaw Co. at Longtown and bounded by lands of Estate of Joseph MURPHY and estate of those the land was willed to:Margaret E.SCOTT; Arabella E.Rochelle PICKETT; Margaret L. STARK;Leonora D.Peay TILLMAN; Mrs. Charlotte L.KENNEDY; Fanny P.ROCHELLE; Mary E. MICKLE. Wit.M.P.KELLY,J.L.MICKLE, N.P.KELLY, R.R.MICKLE, & Robert FORD. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers-1949 !DEATH-S.C.-1851 Died on the 9th Inst., at the residence of Maj. STARKE near Columbia, Mrs. Martha L. PEAY wife of Col. N.A.PEAY of Fairfield District, in the 31st year of her age, leaving six children. (eulogy) SOURCE-"Marriage and Death NOTICES from Camden, S.C. Newspapers 1816-1865" by Brent HOLCOMB

+ 10 ix **George EVANS² ROCHELLE** [#1173]
 + 11 x **Charlotte Lavaune² ROCHELLE** [#1176]

Generation 2

2. Anderson² ROCHELLE [#1177] (James¹), born 25 Nov 1776; died 5 Mar 1842 at Perry Co., Ala.. He married in bef. 1825 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **Nancy Ann (HARRISON) ROCHELLE** [#1181], born 15 Apr 1786 at S.C.; died 12 Mar 1846 at Perry Co., Ala., daughter of Reuben **HARRISON** [#1503] .

Notes for Anderson ROCHELLE

BIRTH-Pedigree chart of Terrell GUINN,Dallas Texas DEATH-same named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-Fairfield Co.,S.C. ROCHELLE,Anderson--Nancy HARRISON-apt:52,file:808 frame:270,271--lived:1835 daughter of Reuben HARRISON SOURCE-"Fairfield Co.Marriages 1775-1879, Implied in Fairfield Co.,S.C. Probate Records" by B.LANGDON

!DEED-Reuben HARRISON, a deed for love and affection, I bear to Ann ROCHELLE the wife of Anderson ROCHELLE and sgn.20 Dec.1825...Deed for land of 818 1/2 acres on Morrison Creek of Broad River (Western Fairfield) by the lands of Reuben HARRISON,Thomas STARK, Darrell FORD, Willis WHITTAKER and Austin F.PEAY.. said lands to be held by Ann and Anderson ROCHELLE as long as they live and at their death, entailed to their children:Mary Ann ROCHELLE, Sarah E. ROCHELLE,James Harrison ROCHELLE; and to other children Anderson ROCHELLE has by his wife, Ann ROCHELLE Wit./Alex. MCKASKILL,& Francis B. HARRISON. We found no place where Anderson ROCHELLE sold this plantation..We presumed that Reuben HARRISON was the father of Ann ROCHELLE, and that she was nee Ann HARRISON before she wed Anderson ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers

!DEATH-1842-Perry Co.,Ala. Bk.21,part 1,p.136---June Term 1853--Error to Court of Probate of Perry Co. GEORGE et al. versus GOLDSBY Anderson ROCHELLE died in 1842, leaving a considerable real and personal estate. By his will, he bequeathed certain specific legacies to his wife, Nancy ROCHELLE and to his daughters, Sarah E. ROSS, wife of James ROSS, and Mary BRYANT, wife of Thomas BRYANT. On 21 March 1842, letters testamentary were granted to executors named in the will, Nancy ROCHELLE and James ROSS, and on 22 Dec. 1843 sealed articles of agreement were entered into by Nancy ROCHELLE, James ROSS and wife Sarah and Thomas BRYANT and wife Mary, and

T.B. GOLDSBY (1840 census, Dallas Co.) of the other part. On 17 Nov. 1851, James W. ROSS having died and his widow, Sarah ROSS having intermarried with Elias GEORGE, and Thomas BRYANT also having died leaving his widow, Mary BRYANT surviving, application was made by said Elias GEORGE and wife and Mary BRYANT to Probate Court. 1850 Census Perry Co., Ala. Oak Grove Beat, Family #5 BRYANT, Mary A.--42, birth S.C.--land \$3500 James R.--age 17, birth Ala. Sarah H.--age 14, birth Ala. Va.C.---age 12, birth Ala. Harriette R.--age 7, birth Ala. Anderson R.--age 5, birth Ala. Thomas L.---age 3, birth Ala. BARNETT, John A.--age 26, birth Ala., Overseer Next family--#5 ROSS, Sarah E.--age 40, birth S.C.--\$3000 James W.--age 15, birth S.C. Wm.E.---age 13, birth S.C. Anderson J.--age 12, birth Ala. John A.--age 10, birth Ala. PERRY, Dennis--age 25, birth Ala., Overseer Brush Creek Beat, Family #63 GEORGE, Elias--age 57, birth Ga., farmer Nancy--age 40, birth Tenn. Rebecca--age 17, birth Ala. William--age 16, birth Ala. Nancy---age 13, birth Ala. James---age 12, birth Ala. Elias---age 11, birth Ala. Charles--age 9, birth Ala. John---age 7, birth Ala. Dorcus---age 5, birth Ala. Thomas---age 2, birth Ala. WHIT, Rebecca---age 83, birth S.C. FEUTRILL, Nath'l--age 38, birth N.C.--farmer SOURCE-"Alabama Records, Vol.118, Perry Co."-compiled by Pauline J. GANDRUD

!WILL of Anderson ROCHELLE-Perry Co., Ala.-28 Feb. 1842 Last Will and Testament of Anderson ROCHELLE, dec'd. In the name God Amen, I Anderson ROCHELLE, of the State and County aforesaid, farmer, being weak in body, but sound in mind and memory, do make and detail this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following-- Item I.-I command my spirit to the God who gave it and body to him interred in a christian like manner- 2)-I give and bequeathe unto my affectionate wife Nancy ROCHELLE the following negro servants, viz, PHIL and his wife PHILIS,-- children RACHEL, SIRAS, DERRY, GEORGE, PETER, PHIL, ALFONSO, ALONZO. Give PLEASANT and his wife MARY, their children, ANDERSON, RACHEL, SELAH, TOM, MANSON, PETER, CHARLOTTE, and JES, SAM and MOSE, EMELINE and children EASTER and ELEXIS, MARY and child, DUNCAN, also six of my choice mules, and one third of all my stock of cows, hogs, and plantation tools, also all my household and kitchen furniture-3rd-I loan unto my daughter Sarah E. ROSS during her natural life and give unto the heirs of her body forever, the following nemed slaves and their future increase viz., DAVID and his wife BETSY, their children, HARRY, BECKY, LUCY, SIMON, ANDERSON, MARTHA, FRANCIS, MILES, JULY? and wife AMRILD? their children BRICE, DAFNEY, NICHOLAS, ISAAC, HARRIATE, EBONED? AMY.-4th-I loan unto my daughter Mary Ann BRIANT, during her natural life, and give unto the heirs of her body forever, the following named slaves, and their future increase; JEY?, STEPHEN and wife, GILLA, their children ELIZA, PENNY, SERENA, AMY, CHARLES, STEPHEN, JACOB and wife SUSAN their children, JOHN, GEORGE, AMANDA, and child WILLIS, SILLER and children, ROSETTER, LOUISER, AMELIA, MACK, SIDNEY, PACK, GULLER,-5th, I wish all my servants and other personal property to remain in possession of my Executor, until all my just debt are paid. I authorize my Executors to all my landed Estate, if they find it necessary for the payment of my debts If necessary should require that personal property should be sold for the liquidation of my debts, I hereby direct that an equal portion of the slaves which I have, in the third and fourth clauses of this my will, loaned to my two daughters, be sold, so that the portion given to my wife Nancy ROCHELLE be not interferred with until all other means fail. 6th-I appoint my affectionate wife Nancy ROCHELLE and my son in law James W. ROSS my lawful representatives to execute this my last Will and Testament. Given under my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of Feb. in the Year of our Lord 1842- In presence of: A.G. MCGRAW Martin FULURES
Anderson ROCHELLE (L.L.) Robert RIVES Soloman SMITH
Recorded 21 March 1842, J.P. NAVE, Clerk SOURCE-Clerk of Court-Perry Co., Ala.

Notes for Nancy Ann HARRISON

see Anderson ROCHELLE notes

!BIRTH-DEATH-SOURCE-Pedigree chart of Terrell GUINN, Dallas Texas

!DEED-Reuben HARRISON, a deed for love and affection, I bear to Ann ROCHELLE the wife of Anderson ROCHELLE and sgn. 20 Dec. 1825... Deed for land of 818 1/2 acres on Morrison Creek of Broad River (Western Fairfield) by the lands of Reuben HARRISON, Thomas STARK, Darrell FORD, Willis WHITTAKER and Austin F. PEAY.. said lands to be held by Ann and Anderson ROCHELLE as long as they live and at their death, entailed to their children: Mary Ann ROCHELLE, Sarah E. ROCHELLE, James Harrison ROCHELLE; and to other children Anderson ROCHELLE has by his wife, Ann ROCHELLE Wit./Alex. MCKASKILL, & Francis B. HARRISON. We found no place where Anderson ROCHELLE sold this plantation.. We presumed that Reuben HARRISON was the father of Ann ROCHELLE, and that she was nee Ann HARRISON before she wed Anderson ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers

!WILL-7 April 1845/rec. 20 April 1845-Perry Co., Ala. I Nancy ROCHELL of the State and county aforesaid being weak in body and mindful of death but of a sound and disarming mind and memory do make ordain, declare and publish this my last Will and Testament revoking all others and confirming and establishing this above--First I commit my Spirit to God who gave it. Second-I will and bequeath that all my property which I have under and virtue of the Last Will and Testament of my dec'd husband Anderson ROCHELL after the payment of all just debts against me be equally divided between my two daughters Sarah E. ROSS and Mary A. BRYANT to be for them both and separate use during their natural lives and upon their death or either of them, I give and bequeath the their children, heirs of their bodies, their deceased mothers share of said property Thirdly-I also give and bequeath to my two daughters their sole and separate use during their natural lives in equal portions all right title and interest which I have or may have in the estate of Richard B. HARRISON deceased, to be equally divided between my two daughters at my decease and at the death of my daughters or either of them I give and bequeath to their children the share of their deceased mother--Fourthly-any other property that I may have from the profits and increase of the above mentioned property or from any other source whatsoever- I give and bequeath to my two daughters and their children in the same manner and that my desire and express wish that the property going to my two daughters shall rest in them a llife Estate only and that the use proffits, interest rents, shall be for the support and maintenance of my two daughters and their children, and for the raising and education of their children or at their death that said property shall belong to their trustees respectively and shoud either of my daughters die before my decease It is my wish that the share of such dec'd daughter shall belong to her children and rest in them immediately upon my death.--Fifthly-It is my wish that what beds that I have to be divided between my two daughters in the following manner, that Mary A. BRYANT have four of my beds and Sarah E. ROSS to have three and bed furniture to be divided in proportion at my death--Sixthly--For the purpose of carrying out and executing this my Last Will and Testament I appoint my worthy and trustly friends Elias GEORGE, Leonard BUTLER and A.W. JACKSON to be my executors, and desire of them after the payment of all my just debts to make and equal division of all my property and deliver the respected shares of my two daughters into their hands and in case of their death of either of them into the hands of their sisters or their legal guardians. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 7th day of April 1845. signed, sealed and published and delivered in the presence of:
Soloman SMITH
signed: Nancy ROCHELL
W.A. WARRANT? Charles C. SMITH Recorded 20 April 1845? Jno. CUNNINGHAM, Clerk
SOURCE-Perry County, Ala.-Clerk of Courts Office

Children of Anderson² ROCHELLE and Nancy Ann HARRISON were as follows:

- + 12 i **Mary Ann**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1182]
 13 ii **Sarah E.**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1183], born bef. Dec 1825 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married (1) in bef. 1842 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **James ROSS** [#1307], died 17 Nov 1851 at Perry Co., Ala.. She married (2) in aft. Nov 1851 at Perry Co., Ala., **Elias George** [#1308]. see Anderson ROCHELLE notes !FATHERS DEATH-1842-Perry Co.,Ala. Bk.21,part 1,p.136---June Term 1853--Error to Court of Probate of Perry Co. GEORGE et al. versus GOLDSBY Anderson ROCHELLE died in 1842, leaving a considerable real and personal estate. By his will, he bequeathed certain specific legacies to his wife, Nancy ROCHELLE and to his daughters, Sarah E. ROSS, wife of James ROSS, and Mary BRYANT, wife of Thomas BRYANT. On 21 March 1842, letters testamentary were granted to executors named in the will, Nancy ROCHELLE and James ROSS, and on 22 Dec. 1843 sealed articles of agreement were entered into by Nancy ROCHELLE, James ROSS and wife Sarah and Thomas BRYANT and wife Mary, and T.B. GOLDSBY (1840 census,Dallas Co.) of the other part. On 17 Nov. 1851, James W.ROSS having died and his widow, Sarah ROSS having intermarried with Elias GEORGE, and Thomas BRYANT also having died leaving his widow, Mary BRYANT surviving, application was made by said Elias GEORGE and wife and Mary BRYANT to Probate Court. Next family-#5 1850 CENSUS-Perry Co.,Ala.-Oak Grove Beat,Family #5 ROSS,Sarah E.--age 40, birth S.C.--\$3000 James W.--age 15,birth S.C. Wm.E.---age 13, birth S.C. Anderson J.--age 12, birth Ala. John A.--age 10,birth Ala. PERRY,Dennis--age 25, birth Ala.,Overseer Brush Creek Beat, Family #63 GEORGE,Elias--age 57,birth Ga., farmer Nancy--age 40, birth Tenn. Rebecca--age 17,birth Ala. William--age 16,birth Ala. Nancy---age 13,birth Ala. James---age 12, birth Ala. Elias---age 11,birth Ala. Charles--age 9, birth Ala. John---age 7, birth Ala. Dorcus---age 5, birth Ala. Thomas---age 2,birth Ala. WHIT,Rebecca---age 83, birth S.C. FEUTRILL,Nath'l--age 38, birth N.C.--farmer SOURCE-"Alabama Records,Vol.118, Perry Co."-compiled by Pauline J. GANDRUD
 14 iii **James HARRISON**³ **ROCHELLE** [#1184], born bef. Dec 1825 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. see Anderson ROCHELLE notes

4. Dorcas Tabitha Leanar² **ROCHELLE** [#1174] (James¹), born abt. 1783; died 27 Oct 1850 at Chester Co., S.C.. She married at S.C., **George E. PEAY** [#1276].

Notes for Dorcas Tabitha Leanar ROCHELLE

named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-Fairfield Co.,S.C. PEAY,George (Perry) --Dorcas ROCHELL-apt:63, file:965, frame:029,031-lived:1827 SOURCE-"Fairfield Co.Marriages-1775-1879, Implied in Fairfield Co.,S.C. Probate Records"-B.LANGDON

!WILL of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 Gift:negro man named Tony in Trust for the use of my sister, Dorcas PEAY, wife of George PEAY SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court

!DEATH-1 Nov.1850-Chester District, S.C. Died on the 27th Ult.,at her residence in Chester District, S.C. Dorcas Leanar PEAY, consort of George S. PEAY in the 67th year of her age. Issue of Nov. 1, 1850 SOURCE-"Marriage

and Death Notices from Camden, S.C. Newspapers, 1816-1865" by B.HOLCOMB-SLC Library-P.27

Children of Dorcas Tabitha Leana² ROCHELLE and George E. PEAY were as follows:

- 15 i **John A.**³ **PEAY** [#1353], born bef. 1869 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. !Will of Arabella PEAY-20 Feb. 1869 SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers
- + 16 ii **Austin J.**³ **PEAY** [#1354]
- 17 iii **Arabella Leonora Dorcas**³ **PEAY** [#1355] married (1) on 5 Dec 1841 at Fairfield Dist., S.C., **William L. Lewis** [#1502]. She married (2) in bef. 1869 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **John TILLMAN** [#1356]. !Will of Arabella PEAY-20 Feb. 1869 SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers !MARRIAGE-5 Dec. 1841-Fairfield Co., S.C. On the 5th inst., by the Rev. John A.KENNEDY, Dr. Wm.L.LEWIS of Red River, La. to Miss Arabella E.R., eldest daughter of George E. PEAY, of Fairfield District. Issue of Dec. 29, 1841 SOURCE-"Marriage and Death Notices from Camden, S.C. Newspapers, 1816-1865, by B.HOLDOMB

5. Cynthia² **ROCHELLE** [#1171] (James¹), born bef. 1810; died 19 Jun 1852 at McLemorsville, Tenn.. She married in bef. 1810 at S.C., **Allen ROCHELLE** [#776], born abt. 1788; died bef. 8 Sep 1834 at Carroll Co., Tenn., son of John **ROCHELLE** [#638] and Patience (**Thomas**) **ROCHELLE** [#774] .

Notes for Cynthia ROCHELLE

!SOURCE-named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-Allen ROCHELLE married Cynthia ROCHELLE before 1810 for he signed the Guardianship bond of Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE, 19 Dec. 1810, Cynthia ROCHELLES mother. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea-1949

!WILL-of Margaret ROCHELLE-1845-rec.9 Dec. 1847-Kershaw Co., S.C. states daughter is Cynthia ROCHELLE, and states her husband is deceased SOURCE-Bk.A p.118-Kershaw Co.clerk of court

!DEATH-1 Oct. 1852 Died at her residence in McLemorsville, Tenn., 19th of June last, Mrs. Cynthia ROCHELLE (widow of Anderson ROCHELLE) in her 70th year. SOURCE-Camden Journal-p.120

Notes for Allen ROCHELLE

!FAMILY SOURCE-Federal Archives-East Point, Ga.- Pension records of John ROCHELL

!MILITARY- John ROCHELLE, Fairfield District, S.C.-1820-Anderson ROCHELLE makes joint affidavint that Nathaniel ROCHELL, Allen ROCHELLE, John ROCHELL, Francis Rochelle LUCIOUS (wife of Henry LUCIOUS) , George ROCHELLE, Althea Rochelle BACKLEEY (wife of John BACKLEY), James ROCHELLE and Wiley ROCHELLE, are the only children and heirs of John ROCHELL who died about 1800 and that James and Wiley ROCHELLE are dead without issue. Sec. of State Military Paper Allen ROCHELL of Union District, S.C.-power of attorney to Allen ROCHELL of Fairfield District for application for military land warrant for service of John ROCHELLE deceased. 1821-Sec. of State Papers, Fairfield District, S.C.-Commission approves application and issues a military land warrant for 1600 acres to heirs of John ROCHELLE a Capt. for his service. SOURCE-Sec.of State Office-Military Papers-N.C.State Archives

!MILITARY- I William HILL, Secretary of State in and for the State of N.C. do hereby certify that it appears of record in this office, that a warrant for sixteen hundred acres of land was issued for the services of Capt. John ROCHELLE who served thirty five months in the Continental Line of the State in the Rev. War, which warrant is no.793, bearing date 16 day

of Aug.1821, drawn by Allen ROCHELLE one of the heirs on power of attorney from other heirs. Given under my hand at Office this 31st day of Jan. 1854 W.HILL, Sec.of State SOURCE-State of N.C.-Office of the Secretary of State

!DEED-Fairfield Co. S.C.-22 Oct. 1827..Allen ROCHELLE a mortgage for \$552.68 to Austin F.PEAY over these slaves..Sukey, Jack, Robbins, and Miranda..Wit./Samuel PEAKE, John MYERS and Thomas LUMPKIN, J.P...then dated 9 Dec. 1829, Allen ROCHELLE bond to Thomas STARK... SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers

!1790 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHEL, -p.022-01 00 00 00 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELL, p.181 1800 CENSUS-Fairfield co, S.C.-James ROCHELL, p.238-12101 41110-09 1800 CENSUS-Lexington Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL, -p.253-30301 20010 14 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, 180 1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-John ROCHELL, p.244 1810 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Margret ROCHELL, p.180 1810 CENSUS-Union District, S.C.-P.244 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Allen ROCHELLE, p.151-110010 50010 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-Anderson ROCHELLE, p.149-100110 02120 1820 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-George ROCHELLE, p.149-100200 22301 1820 Censu-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELLE, p.150-000020 00000 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-George J.ROCHELL-p.136-100010-00100 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-John ROCHELL-p.129-100320-30010 1820 CENSUS-Union Co., S.C.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.148-210010-21010 1830 CENSUS-Fairfield Co., S.C.-James ROCHELL, -p.364-Fairfield district 1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL, p.182 1832-CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL 1830 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-G.T.ROCHELL, p.165 1830 CENSUS -Allen ROCHELL-Carrol Co., Tn.-p.180 1832-CENSUS-Allen ROCHELLE-Carrol Co., Tn. (no ROCHELLES listed in 1840 Census index) 1850 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-John ROCHELL, p.076-7th Civil District 1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co., Tn.-Nathaniel ROCHELL-p.190-17th Civil District 1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn-Nathaniel ROCHELL, -p.481-District 12 1860 CENSUS-Haywood Co., Tn.-Jane ROCHELL, p.481-District 12 1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-George T. ROCHELLE, -p.27-2nd District 1860 CENSUS-Carrol Co., Tn.-Tillman J. ROCHELLE, p.027-2nd district SOURCE-National Archives

!COURT MINUTES- George T. ROCHELL released from payment on one white poll and two black polls for year 1828. A deed of bargain and sale from Nathaniel and George T.ROCHELLE to Allen ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Carrol Co. Court Minutes 1826-1833-Tennessee

!COURT RECORDS: Sept.Term the 8th 1834 p.35-Ordered by the Court that George BARKER, Joseph T. DUDLEY, and Wm. HANSBORO be appt. to allot to the Widow of Allen ROCHELL one years support out of the present crop and stock. p.42-Cynthia ROCHELLE and Alfred P.HALL, Adm. of Allen ROCHELLE, deceased--- indebted to Thomas Starke ROCHELL \$3700 (8 Dec.1834) p.79-A deed from Allen ROCHELLE to John ROCHELLE for 10 acres produced and proven by George T.ROCHELLE and Alfred P. HALL. P.167-6 March 1836 Ordered by the court that ---- who was appointed at last term of Court to settle with Adm of John ROCHELLE, deceased. p.178-This day Citizen S.WOODS was appt. guardian to Helen and Allen ROCHELL, minors and orphans of Allen ROCHELLE, deceased. p.235-4 June 1838-John T. ROCHELLE appt. to work on road p.281-5 Aug.1839-This day Tilman STONE and Nancy ROCHELL came and were appt. Adm. for estate of George T. ROCHWELL. p.284-Mrs. ROCHELLE allotted years support. p.348-C.G.WOOD resigns as guardians of Allen and Helen ROCHELLE. p.390-Dec.1841-This day Francis P. ROCHELLE was appt. guardian for Margaret H. CARLIN. p.422-F.P.ROCHELLE returns inventory of Helen CARLIN, deceased. May 1842 p.430-4 July 1842-F.P.ROCHELLE appt.guardian of Margaret H.CARLIN--- His security included Cynthia ROCHELLE, widow of Allen ROCHELLE. p.466-Jan.1843-F.P.ROCHELLE resigns as guardian of Margaret CARLIN. SOURCE-Court Rec.-Carrol Co., Tn-1833-1842

!TAXES-1836 Tax Lists, Carroll Co., Tenn.-District no.5 ROCHELL, Allen, heirs-A/TL-482 S-2 SOURCE-"Ansearchin News"-p.18

!MARRIAGES- John FORRESTER to Nancy ROCHELLE June 26,1840 (widow of George T.ROCHELLE) Leatha ROCHEL to Wm. RUMAGE 13 April 13,1846 Nancy B. ROACHELL to Allen S. WHITE 12 March 1838 Charlett ROCHELL to Albert FLIPPEN 19 Sept 1839 Ed C.DOUGHERTY to E.F.ROACHELL 23 Jan.1841 William W. ROCHELL to F.C.WARD (FERIBY??) Helen ROCHELL to J.H.D.CARLON 30 April 1840 N.W.ROCHELL to May S. PARKER 8 Dec. 1858 SOURCE-Carroll Co.,Tn. Marriage Records 1838-1860

!MILITARY-Widow's application ROCHELL,Amanda Jane, 2589, Carroll Co.- ROCHELL,James Jasper Soldiers application-ROCHELL,J.J.,3555-Carroll Co., 154th Sr. Reg. Inf. SOURCE-"Index to Tenn confederate Pension Applications-Tenn. State Library and Archives

!MARRIAGE-Gibson Co.,Tenn. Larkin L. MOORE to Charlotte PALMORE-17 Nov. 1840-James ROCHELLE and James A. ROCHELLE, B.M. SOURCE-"Marriage license and bonds, Gibson Co.,Tenn.-1824-1860" sent by I. PARSLEY

!CEMETARY-Gibson Co.,Tenn. Locust Grove Church of Christ Cemetery p.194-James Luther ROCHELLE, 1878-1956 Ethel Walker ROCHELLE, 1883-1967 Harley Frank ROCHELLE, 1912-1927 p.196-Zada Akin ROCHELLE, 16 June 1871-21 May 1952 Jasper H. ROCHELLE, 20 April 1871-29 Sept. 1944 North Union C.P.Church Cemetary Mabel Tilghman ROCHELLE-1907 Charlie Harwell ROCHELLE-1899-1973 Olivers Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetary p.345-Billy Steve ROCHELLE-7 April 1943-11 April 1946 Luvenia (Mont) ROCHELLE, wife of Tilmon ROCHELLE-25 Oct. 1842-13 Oct.1916 p.348-buried here:no marker-Charles J. ROCHELLE, son of Tilmon and Luvenia Clara Mount ROCHELLE, wife of Charles & Dau. of Chalyborn R.MOUNT and Mary J.PATTERSON, Clara, born 13 March 1872-married 29 Dec. 1895 Bradford (old Barker) Cemetary James N. ROCHELLE-1850-1937 Cyndia R. ROCHELLE-1853-1936 p.66-Thomas Frederick ROCHELLE,Jr.-no dates Audrey Jackson ROCHELLE-no dates Thomas Frederick ROCHELLE, Sr.-1873-1953 Eva Lawrence ROCHELLE-1879-1946 p.76-William Mathias ROCHELLE-12 June 1875-6 March 1954 Mary Emma ROCHELLE-13 Oct. 1873-1 May 1946 Flowers Chapel Cemetary p.150-Agnes Marie ROCHELLE-1929-1936 Jimmy and Mary ROCHELLE-16 Aug. 1938 p.151-R.R.ROCHELLE-1877-1920 Addie ROCHELLE-1881-1960 Elizabeth ROCHELLE- 1851-1920 Bells chapel Cemetary p.28-Willie G. Cowan ROCHELLE-15 Dec. 1903 Lewis Herman ROCHELLE- 15 Dec. 1901-4 Aug. 1979, married:11 April 1925 Pleasant Green (Campground) Cemetary p.374-George Thomas ROCHELLE-4 Dec. 1831-21 Aug. 1899 p.352-W.A.ROCHELLE-4 June 1831-16 Aug. 1886 A.A.ROCHELLE-2 June 1828-3 Sept. 1886 p.353-C.L.ROCHELLE-(no dates old part of cemetary) R.W.ROCHELLE-5 Dec. 1849-14 Dec. 1900 Hannah ROCHELLE, wife of R.W., 21 April 1859-15 Oct. 1922 p.356-Arthur Glenn ROCHELLE, son 30 Aug 1895-6 Sept. 1925 Cora Ann ROCHELLE, mother-1 March 1878-4 Jan. 1955 Elijah Joulous ROCHELLE-father, 5 Oct. 1871-24 Apr. 1943 p.359-Irma Argo ROCHELLE-13 Sept. 1883-30 Oct.1921 Byron Giles ROCHELLE-1 July 1883-20 March 1956 Wilburn ROCHELLE-1920-1923 p.362-Maude ROCHELLE-8 Feb.1877-23 Nov. 1953 W.W. ROCHELLE-24 Sept. 1875-26 Oct. 1948 Amanda J. ROCHELLE-21 Nov. 1858-15 Nov. 1932 J.J.ROCHELLE-7 April 1837-31 Aug. 1905 (James Jasper ROCHELLE) p.361-Ruby Rochelle WALKER- 28 Aug.1904-24 Mar 1978 David Clyde WALKER-22 Dec. 1892-21 May 196? p.370-Brenda Joyce ROCHELLE-27 Jan. 1942-28 Jan. 1942 Stella May ROCHELLE (mother) 1905 Thomas Frank ROCHELLE (father)-1904-1972 Popular Springs Baptist Church Cemetery p.424-Chester P. ROCHELLE- 1883-1954 Rutherford Cemetary p.470-Mary E.ROCHELLE-1882-1978 Wm. Harmon ROCHELLE- 1881-1943 p.478-Mary Alice, dau. of Fred ROCHELLE-29 Jan. 1945-17 Sept. 1945 David Lynn, son of Fred-2 Feb. 1947-29 July 1965 Fred ROCHELLE-1917-1979 SOURCE-"Cemetary Records, Gibson Co.,Tenn.-vol.VI, VII- sent by I. PARSLEY

Children of Cynthia² ROCHELLE and Allen ROCHELLE were as follows:

18 i **Helen³ ROCHELLE** [#1078], born bef. 1827. She married on 13 Apr 1840 at Carroll Co., Tenn., **J. H. D. CARLIN** [#1464]. See rin 638 !WILL of Helen ROCHELLE-1827-Fairfield Co.,S.C. Named

as daughter of Cynthia and Allen ROCHELLE, and neice of Helen ROCHELLE Gift:negro boy named DAVID SOURCE-bk.12,p.42-Clerk of Court Records,Fairfield co.,S.C. !DEATH: Sept.Term the 8th 1834 p.35-Ordered by the Court that George BARKER,Joseph T. DUDLEY, and Wm. HANSBORO be appt. to allot to the Widow of Allen ROCHELL one years support out of the present crop and stock. p.42-Cynthia ROCHELLE and Alfred P.HALL,Adm. of Allen ROCHELLE, deceased--- indebted to Thomas Starke ROCHELL \$3700 (8 Dec.1834) p.79-A deed from Allen ROCHELLE to John ROCHELLE for 10 acres produced and proven by George T.ROCHELLE and Alfred P. HALL. P.167-6 March 1836 Ordered by the court that ---- who was appointed at last term of Court to settle with Adm of John ROCHELLE,deceased. p.178-This day Citizen S.WOODS was appt. guardian to Helen and Allen ROCHELL, minors and orphans of Allen ROCHELLE,deceased. p.235-4 June 1838-John T. ROCHELLE appt. to work on road p.281-5 Aug.1839-This day Tilman STONE and Nancy ROCHELL came and were appt. Adm. for estate of George T. ROCHWELL. p.284-Mrs. ROCHELLE allotted years support. p.348-C.G.WOOD resigns as guardians of Allen and Helen ROCHELLE. p.390-Dec.1841-This day Francis P. ROCHELLE was appt. guardian for Margaret H. CARLIN. p.422-F.P.ROCHELLE returns inventory of Helen CARLIN,deceased. May 1842 p.430-4 July 1842-F.P.ROCHELLE appt.guardian of Margaret H.CARLIN---His security included Cynthia ROCHELLE, widow of Allen ROCHELLE. p.466-Jan.1843-F.P.ROCHELLE resigns as guardian of Margaret CARLIN. SOURCE-Court Rec.-Carrol Co.,Tn-1833-1842 !MARRIAGES- Helen ROCHELL to J.H.D.CARLON 30 April 1840 SOURCE-Carrol Co.,Tn. Marriage Records 1838-1860

19 ii **Allen³ ROCHELLE** [#1079], born bef. 1834. See rin 638

7. James² ROCHELLE [#1172] (James¹), born 15 Jun 1789; died 6 Apr 1837 at Rochelle Hill, Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married at Fairfield Co., S.C., **Nancy E. (MOORES) ROCHELLE** [#1185], born 23 Jun 1809 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 25 Feb 1843 at Rochelle Hill, Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of Charles **Moores** [#1551] .

Notes for James ROCHELLE

named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!WILL of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 named brothers: James and George ROCHELLE SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court

!CENSUS-Local Census, 1829-Fairfield Co.,S.C. James ROCHELL George ROCHELL SOURCE-"History of Fairfield co.,S.C.from "Before the White Man Came to 1942" by Fitz H. McMASTER-1946-p.183

!BURIAL-ROCHELLE-1 mile northwest of intersection of dirt road and Rd 317 near Dutchman's Creek-p.104 ROCHELLE,Nancy E.-d.25 Feb.1843 age 33y ROCHELLE,Anderson-d.18 Sept.1831 age 7m ROCHELLE,James Capt.-b.15 June 1789-d.6 April 1837 s/o James and Margaret ROCHELLE SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers

!BURIAL-Tomstone- To the memory of Captain James ROCHELLE son of James and Margaret ROCHELLE, who was born 15 June 1789 and departed this life 6 April 1837, age 47 years 9 months and 21 days. To where this silent marble weeps a father friend and husband sleeps. A heart within whose peaceful cell affection virtue, loved to dwell. Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear invade the bonds, no mortal woes can reach the silent sleeper here and angles watch his soft repose. Three lovely graves on the top of the

ROCHELLE Hill in Fairfield County S.C. SOURCE-Faye WAKEFIELD of Lugoff, S.C.

!FAMILY HISTORY-James ROCHELLE who married Nancy MOORES resided in Fairfield Co., S.C. in the vicinity of the old Longtown Presbyterian church...James ROCHELLE and his wife Nancy Moores ROCHELLE both died rather young and left a family of four sons...these sons came into Texas circa 1840 in company with some families of ROSEBOROUGHs...The sons were names as follows as far as can be proved: Charles Moores ROCHELLE m. Elizabeth JANES John ROCHELLE Pinckney ROCHELLE Dr. Richard ROCHELLE SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea for Wm.C.ROCHELLE of Texas-1949

!FAMILY HISTORY Mrs. Margaret ROCHELLE deeded to him slaves and land...He also bought several tracts of land (we abst. only one deed of the deeds to and from James ROCHELLE, Jr.)...10 Nov. 1821, Samuel KNIGHTON, with Power of Att. by Moses KNIGHTON, a deed of 151a land on Taylor Creek of the Wateree River in Fairfield Dist., S.C./Wit. David MCDANIEL and Hugh BARKLEY...We searched in every eay, thru deeds, Court of Equity, and thru names of STARK and ROSEBOROUGH to try to find how the lands of James ROCHELLE Jr. were disposed of...We had no success...Perhaps his heirs gave Power of Att. to some person whose surname was not ROCHELLE, then the deeds will be listed under who ever sold...Nancy the widow of James ROCHELLE, Jr. could have married a second time and the land sold under her new surname...However we did not find the lands of James ROCHELLE Jr., sold under ROCHELLE name, nor did we find it sold in Court of Equity, nor under surname of MOORES...STARK...or ROSEBOROUGH, all who were at one time or another adm. !DEATH-He died without a will and intestate...His Estate was adm. 8 July 1837 by his widow, Nancy E. ROCHELLE and Charles MOORES...Their bond was signed by James HARRISON and John HARRISON...The Estate was appraised by James W. ROSS, David HARRISON, James HARRISON, Anderson ROCHELLE and John A. ROSS. The inventory showed a large estate..He had a large number of slaves and farming implements, horses, mules and cattle...The sale of the property was never held so far as we were able to find. The widow, Nancy E. ROCHELLE with Charles MOORES, continue to make annual reports of the standing of the estate and these reports were filed each year...The reports show what she paid for supplies, what she sold such as cotton and its price...other items were listed year by year...Heirs. Never did we find a list of the children of James JR. and Nancy E. ROCHELLE...We know there were children and evidently minors and young...Each year sums are paid out for: "Tuition of the children"..names of tutors are also listed. De Bonis Non...a legal term which indicates that the adm. died or else resigned...The estate of James ROCHELLE was still making annual reports of the extensive farming and business it carried on until 3 March 1843 when a adm. De Bonis Non was entered...thomas J. STARK was then named as adm. De Bonis Non of the Estate of James ROCHELLE...STARK was brother in law...STARK continued to make reports annually then dated 11 oct. 1854 STARK either died or resigned for on that date John C. ROSEBOROUGH was app. adm De Bonis Non of the estate of James ROCHELLE and his bond signed by Rbt. T. ROSEBOROUGH and James F. KENNEDY.. ROSEBOROUGH continues reports of the plantation and estate of James ROCHELLE Jr. deceased...We were unable to find a final division of the estate, nor where his lands were ever sold.. He had children but what their first names were we were unable to determine...also Cluff ROCHELLE was probably a son...Dr. DUBOSE, late of Columbia, and when he died some years ago, I noted in the acct. of his death that he had a dau. Rochella and note Cluff had a dau., Mrs. Caroline DUBOSE. Charles Moores ROCHELLE, son of James ROCHELLE died in Texas in 1880...He came from S.C. and in Texas married Elizabeth JANES, the daughter of Massack H. JANES and they had the following children: James ROCHELLE...died single Nancy ROCHELLE...died single C.M. ROCHELLE son #3 Mary ROCHELLE...died single Charles Pinckney ROCHELLE

Massack Henry ROCHELLE Elizabeth J. ROCHELLE..died single Dr. Robert E. ROCHELLE m. Stella ? William Collin ROCHELLE m. Ella JOHNS this completes the family group given to Leonardo Andrea by W.C. ROCHELLE, Jr.-1949 William Collin ROCHELLE Sr. married Ella JOHNS and their family group consists of four children: infant, died-Charles ROCHELLE who died age 2 years-William Collin ROCHELLE, Jr. m. Lavonne DURHAM- Harold ROCHELLE m. Chloe MILLER.. and they have issue of two children: Harold ROCHELLE Jr. and one other child. SOURCE-all above: Leonardo ANDREA papers

Notes for Nancy E. Moores

see RIN 1172

!BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives, S.C.

!FAMILY HISTORY-Charles MOORES m. Mary HARRISON..His family consisted of a wife and 14 children according to the ROCHELLE family traditions brought to Texas..One of the 14 children of Charles MOORES was a daughter..Nancy MOORES who married James ROCHELLE. SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA Files 1949

!BURIAL-Tombstone: Nancy E. ROCHELLE who departed this life 25 Feb. 1843, age 33 years, 8 months, and 20 days. Best rest to her spirit it has taken it plight. To the regions of Mercy so beautiful and bright. To her as the faithful the promise is given. Then peace to the sorrows she's happier in heaven. Three lovely graves on the top of the Rochelle Hill in Fairfield County, S.C. SOURCE-Faye WAKEFIELD, of Lugoff, S.C.

Children of James² ROCHELLE and Nancy E. Moores were as follows:

- + 20 i **John ROSS³ ROCHELLE** [#1283]
- 21 ii **Charles Moores³ ROCHELLE** [#1284], born 7 May 1829 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 26 Jan 1884. !BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives, S.C.
- 22 iii **Anderson Franklin³ ROCHELLE** [#1194], born 9 Feb 1831 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 18 Sep 1831 at Rochelle Hill, Fairfield Co., S.C.. !BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives, S.C. !BURIAL-ROCHELLE-1 mile northwest of intersection of dirt road and Rd 317 near Dutchman's Creek-p.104 ROCHELLE, Nancy E.-d.25 Feb.1843 age 33y ROCHELLE, Anderson-d.18 Sept.1831 age 7m ROCHELLE, James Capt.-b.15 June 1789-d.6 April 1837 s/o James and Margaret ROCHELLE SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers !BURIAL-Tombstone In memory of Anderson T. ROCHELLE who died 18 Sept. 1831 aged 7 months and 9 days. Three lovely graves on the top of the Rochelle hill in Fairfield County, S.C. SOURCE-Faye Wakefield, of Lugoff, S.C.
- + 23 iv **Henry Pinckney³ ROCHELLE** [#1285]
- + 24 v **Eugene Buvard³ ROCHELLE** [#1286]

8. Margaret EVANS Larkin² ROCHELLE [#1178] (James¹), born 4 Dec 1791; died 10 Jul 1872 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. She married on 1 Jul 1811 at S.C., **Thomas STARKE** [#1263], born 10 May 1789; died 2 Mar 1855.

Notes for Margaret EVANS Larkin ROCHELLE

named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!MARRIAGE-Fairfield Co., S.C. STARKE, Thomas--Margaret ROCHELL--apt. 63, file:965, frame:029,030,031-lived:1827 SOURCE-"Fairfield Co. Marriages 1775-1879 Implied in Fairfield Co., S.C. Probate Records" by B. LANGDON

!WILL of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 gift:negro woman named Barbara, in trust for Margaret STARKE wife of Thomas STARKE SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court

!1850 CENSUS-Kershaw Co.,S.C. 190/190-7 August 1850 STARK,Thomas-age 60,m,farmer, 6000 acres Mgt.-age 58,f ABBOT,Mgt.-age 28,f STARK,Sarah-age 18,f Jane-age 15,f Arabella-age 10,f Sarah-age 11,f Mgt.-age 8 Thos.-age 7,m Ruben-age 5,m ABBOT,Lucy-age 11,f SOURCE-"The Messenger"-Kershaw Co,Gen. Society-p.34,vol.7,no.3, March 1994

!BURIAL-Quaker Cemetary-Camden,S.C. SOURCE-Camden Co.Historical Society Children of Margaret EVANS Larkin² ROCHELLE and Thomas STARKE were as follows:

- 25 i **Thomas James³ STARKE** [#1336], born 23 Apr 1812; died 3 Feb 1878. !MARRIAGE-Mrs. Frances BREVARD SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- + 26 ii **Martha PEAY³ STARKE** [#1337]
- 27 iii **James³ STARKE** [#1281], born 2 Mar 1816 at S.C.; died 29 Aug 1816 at S.C.. !DEATH-5 Mos. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 28 iv **Sarah³ STARKE** [#1338], born 4 Sep 1817 at S.C.; died 18 Oct 1824 at S.C.. !DEATH-age 7 years SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- + 29 v **James Douglas³ STARKE** [#1339]
- 30 vi **Margaret L. E.³ STARKE** [#1340], born 22 Apr 1822 at S.C.. !MARRIAGE-Dr.ABBOTT SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 31 vii **John WILLIAMS³ STARKE** [#1341], born 16 Oct 1824 at S.C.; died 20 Oct 1882. !MARRIAGE-Isabel MILLING SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 32 viii **Douglas³ STARKE** [#1342], born 17 Nov 1827 at S.C.. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 33 ix **William³ STARKE** [#1343], born 19 Apr 1830 at S.C.. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 34 x **Sarah E.³ STARKE** [#1344], born 21 Aug 1832 at S.C.; died 21 Jun 1856 at S.C.. !DEATH-typhoid fever SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 35 xi **Charlotte Jane³ STARKE** [#1345], born 30 Aug 1834 at Longtown, Fairfield Co., S.C.; died Jan 1905. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 36 xii **Arabella Cynthia³ STARKE** [#1346], born 17 Jan 1840 at S.C.; died 7 Jan 1856. !DEATH-typhoid fever SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.
- 37 xiii **Reuben H.³ STARKE** [#1347], born 22 Oct 1844 at S.C.. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.

10. George EVANS² ROCHELLE [#1173] (James¹), born 19 Jan 1798 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 6 Jun 1836 at Lowndes Co., Ala.. He married **Elizabeth (WHITAKER) ROCHELLE** [#1180], born 7 May 1802; died abt. 1850.

Notes for George EVANS ROCHELLE

named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

!DEED-1824-George ROCHELLE with a dower signed by his wife, Elizabeth ROCHELLE a deed sgn.24 April 1824 to John HARRISON...for 109a land on a creek called Dutchman Creek and the land being an original grant to Thomas WATTS, 4 Jan.1786../Witn.Austin F.PEAY & James ROCHELLE..There are other deeds made by George and Elizabeth ROCHELLE but he seems to disappear, from Fairfield Co. soon after 1830...He had children. Bk.KK pg.1-30 Jan.1830-a

deed of gift with love and affection I bear towards the children (not named) of my son, George ROCHELLE, a certain Slave etc./Witn John M. STARK--deed of Mrs. Margaret M. ROCHELLE SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea papers

!CENSUS-Local Census-Fairfield Co., S.C.-1829 George ROCHELLE-5 James ROCHELLE-4 Anderson ROCHELLE-6 SOURCE-"History of Fairfield Co., S.C. from Before the White Man Came to 1942" by Fitz H. McMASTER--1946-p.183

!LAND RECORDS-14 Aug. 1833-Lowndes Co., Ala. George ROCHELLE-sec.33, twsp. 16 SOURCE-"Old Cahaba Land Office Records and Military Warrants, 1817-1853-Ala."- Georgia State Archives-f325.B353

!COURT RECORDS-Jan.Term 1839-Lowndes Co., Ala. ROCHELLE vs. HARRISON-Error to Lowndes Circuit Court Ditinue for slaves, instituted by HARRISON against Elizabeth B. and James ROCHELLE for recovery of two slaves. Plaintiff claimed title to slaves by shewing a written agreement between himself and one George ROCHELLE, husband of defendant Elizabeth B. ROCHELLE, executed in April 1832. Plaintiff proved by one NEAL that he was employed as his overseer and put on the plantaion where ROCHELLE lived in Jan. 1835, that the slaves sued for were too small to work in the field, and they remained in the house, waiting on ROCHELLE'S family. In Jan., 1836, ROCHELLE moved to Lownesborough, where he died in that year. Census of 1850 shows ROCHELLE, Eliz.-age 50, S.C. Thos. W.-age 18, Ala. SOURCE.- Bk.9, p.105-"Lowndes Co., Ala., Vol.102"-Ga.State Archives

!FAMILY HISTORY James Lemuel ROCHELLE married Mary Brown RUGALEY children: Joseph Pancoast ROCHELLE, John Rugely ROCHELLE, Elizabeth Whitaker ROCHELLE, and Emma Parthenia ROCHELLE. Joseph Pancoast ROCHELLE married Lou CARLETON--children: James, Mary, Kate, Polly, and John. Two children died. John Rugely ROCHELLE married Mollie CLARK and had issue: Charles, John, Edward, and Augusta. Elizabeth Whitaker ROCHELLE married Charles GRAVES; had issue, Lizzie, Annie, Elledie, Mamie and Sallie Emma Parthenia ROCHELLE married Martin LEE, Esq. and had issue Evie, Rugelley, Jennie, Martin, Sallie and Thenia (Parthenia)> All reside in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, near Ketchie, except Rugeley ROCHELLE, who lives at Gonzales, Texas. Charlotte E. ROCHELLE married Dr. G.V. WOOTEN; had issue, Garvin, she died in '88; ROCHELLE, who died at Mt. Jackson, Va. in '34; Ella, married J. Mark HOWARD; Ida, who died in '80; and Zoe, unmarried. (now deceased). Sarah Davis ROCHELLE (Alexis' grandmother) married Shemei GRESHAM; had issue, Otis Judgson (died in '81), Elizabeth Brown (single), James Rochelle, and Mary Evelyn. Mary Evelyn GRESHAM married John Chius TYSON; had issue, Mary Evelyn, John Caius, Jr., and Brownie ROCHELLE James Rochelle GRESHAM married Clara Hannah TARDY; had issue, Alexis Tardy, who married Julia BISHOP; had issue, Alexid Tardy, III. and Julian Gresham. George Evans ROCHELLE married Sarah THORNTON; had issue Helen Thornton, who married W.B. GREGORY and Estelle, who married Milton SNOFAS? and had issue, NORah and Robert Lee. They reside near Mulberry, Tennessee. Dr. Thomas Whitaker ROCHELLE married Lizzie HOLLINGSWORTH, had issue: James Wooten; two children died in infancy. Our grandfather, George ROCHELLE (who married Elizabeth WHITAKER) had two brothers and five sisters as follows: Anderson, James, Margaret, Isabelle, Dorcas, Helen, and Charlotte. Anderson married Nancy HARRISON; had issue: James, Mary, and Sarah. James died unmarried. Mary married a Mr. ROSS. Sarah married Mr. CROWELL.--James married Mary RUGELEY and had three sons, Charles, Pinckney, and John now living at Clarksville, Texas. It is said that they have the original family tree. Margaret married Tom STARKE; their children were Martha, Tom, James, John, Margaret and Jane. Martha married Gov. Madison Starke PERRY, had issue, Starke (now dead), and Sallie, now living at Rochelle, Fla. Tom married Fannie HARRISON; had issue, Margaret, Fannie, Tom and Ruben. Dr. James STARKE married Mrs. FABER; had one child, Maggie, who married Perry ? and had three children-Irene, Douglass, and name unknown. They live at Gainesville, Fla.* Jane STARKE married Dr. NELSON; had issue, Maggie ?, who

married Ed. BAWSKET?; had issue, Dan and Douglass BANSKET? Isabella ROCHELLE married John PEAY; Dorcas ROCHELLE married George PEAY; do not know names of their children. Helen ROCHELLE married her cousin, Allen ROCHELLE; had issue ----ROCHELLE, who married a Mr. STONE and had one son, Allen STONE; Fannie ROCHELLE. Charlotte ROCHELLE (the aunt for whom my mother was named) married Rev. John KENNEDY; had issue, Margaret, Sallie, Andrew, (died unmarried), Thomas and Isabella. Sallie married a Mr. FARNSWORTH (FOXWORTH)?, Tom married Cornelia MCCALL and had issue, Andrew, Julia, Lottie, Pricilla, Lang, John, Mack, and Cornelia KENNEDY. (unable to read next line) This branch of the family lives at Rochelle, Florida. In fact the town is named for the family, ROCHELLE, Fla. and is the grand junction of four railroads. The Virginia Branch of the Rochelle Family--- John ROCHELLE, son of the old refugee, George de ROCHELLE, also settled in Sussex then Surry Co., Va. He married Mary GILLIAM,, left issue: three sons and three daughter, John, Henchi, Levy, Jemima, Celia and Mary. John married Judith GILLIAM; left issue, three sons and three daughters, John, James, Clement, Mary, Lucy and Ellizabeth. John married Lucy THOMAS, Clement married Miss Nancy EVERETT; Mary died unmarried; Lucy married Joseph WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth married John THOMAS nd was the mother of the late Gen. George H. THOMAS, U.S.Army. James married Mrs. Martha GREY, widow of Dr. Henry Mills GREY, and daughter of W.HEIRS. Left issue: two sons and one daughter, John William, James Henry, and Martha Fanny Blow. John W. married Mrs. Cecil BOWIE, widow of Lieut. BOWIE, U.S.Navy, and daughter of Anthony COLLINS, Esq. He died many years ago; left a daughter Mary Antoinette ROCHELLE. Martha Fanny Blow ROCHELLE married John TYLER, Jr., son of President TYLER; left issue, one son and two daughters, James Rochelle TYLER, Letitia Christian TYLER (who married Gen. Wm. Briggs SHAW) and Mattie TYLER. James Henry ROCHELLE is unmarried. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy when the Civil War broke out, resigned his commission on the secession of Virginia, entered the Confederate Navy. He commanded the Confederate iron clad steamer, Palmetto State and several other vessels. Captain J.H.ROCHELLE wrote this sketch of his branch to Cousin Tom KENNEDY, a first cousin of mothers. This Captain ROCHELLE was a second cousin to my mother, Alexis' grandmother, Sarah Davis GRESHAM. Our great great grandfather ROCHELLE and the father of Daniel BOONE were brothers in law. A Few Descendants of George ROCHELLE, Who Settled in Kershaw District, S.C. I know of but very few descendants of George ROCHELLE, one of the three sons of the old refugee, George de ROCHELLE. A granddaughter of his, named Charlotte, married General BLAIR*, member of the U.S.Senat, before the war, left a son, Rochelle BLAIR, and he left two daughters, one of them Eva BLAIR, is now living in Camden, S.C. There were also three sisters, Mrs. Dr. MITCHELLES, Mrs. ADAIR, and Mrs Judge TRIPPE, descendants of same George ROCHELLE. Rev. Dr. MITCHELL, whose first wife was a ROCHELLE, is now living in Summerfield, Alabama, and is quite a patriarch in the Methodist Church in Alabama. The old man is nearly a century old. He had two daughters by his first wife, Mrs. Jackson and Mrs. King. One of Judge TRIPPE'S sons, Rochelle TRIPPE, was a prominent lawyer in Atlanta, Ga. some years ago. Sarah Davis GRESHAM was a daughter of George and Eliabeth ROCHELLE. George ROCHELLE was the son of James and Margaret ROCHELLE. Eliabeth ROCHELLE was the daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth Brown WHITAKER. Margaret ROCHELLE was the daughter of Josiah and Margaret EVANS. Eliabeth WHITAKER (wife of Lenuel WHITAKER) was the daughter of Thomas and Eliabeth BROWN. Major WHITAKER of the Continental Army, who gave a hundred head of cattle to the Army during the Rev. War, and for whom Whitaker Square in Savannah, Ga. is named, is our ancestor in direct line on the maternal grandmothers side. Grandpa ROCHELLE came to Alabama from Winnsboro, Fairfield District, S.C. in 1828. Sarah Davis ROCHELLE was born near Winnsboro on 6 Jan. 1826, I think. She married Shemei GRESHAM, 26 Jan.

1846; had issue; Robert, who died in infancy; Otis, who never married; Elizabeth BROWN, never married; James ROCHELLE, who married Clara H. TARDY; Mary Evelyn, who married John Caius TYSON; had issue: Mary Evelyn, who married Thomas Wesley MARTIN, 4 June 1919; John Caius, JR. who married Virginia Bragg SMITH, 27 June 1925 and had issue: John Caius III, Walter Bragg and Thomas Martin, twins; Brownie ROCHELLE, who died in infancy. Note: I have the portraits of Charlotte B. Rochelle WOOTEN and Dr. Hardy Vickers WOOTEN---Evelyn Tyson MARTIN. BB-10-17-46 *See EARLY Settlers of Alabama, by Saunders (Blairs) P. 396 See Historic Camden, Part 1, page 325, by Kirkland and Kennedy See also Part II (1926) for many references of the Blair family Sen. James Blair, part II, Page 91, Chapter Vii, is the History of James Blair SOURCE-Produced by Evelyn Tyson MARTIN of Birmingham, Ala.-about 1945-copy obtained in 1995 from records of Herschel Rochelle

!BIBLE RECORD- Charlotte E. ROCHELLE-daughter of George and Elizabeth ROCHELLE, was born 28th day of August 1823. Sarah Davis ROCHELLE-Daughter of George and Elizabeth ROCHELLE, was born the 23rd day of Jan. 1826. George E. ROCHELLE-son of George and Elizabeth ROCHELLE was born the 22nd day of October 1829. Thomas Jefferson ROCHELLE-(line inked out under this and next column shows: W.B. Thomas ? ROCHELLE-Son of G. & E. ROCHELLE was born 28th April 1832 Elizabeth K.? ROCHELLE-Daughter of George L.? and Sarah P. ROCHELLE was born 8th Oct. 1850. Ellen ROCHELLE-Daughter of G.E. and Sarah P. ROCHELLE, was born 17th June 1852. Estelle ROCHELLE-Daughter of G.E. and Sarah P. ROCHELLE was born 22 Nov. 1854 Sallie ROCHELLE-Daughter of George e. and Sarah P. ROCHELLE, was born 11 Sept. 1857. Typed in at bottom of page was the following: source-Obtained 1988 from Faye Rochelle Wakefield, Lugoff, S.C. This would seem to be one page from the bible of George and Elizabeth Whitaker ROCHELLE, parents of the first four children above. This George was born 19 Jan. 1798 in Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 6 June 1836 in Lowndes Co., Ala. Elizabeth born 7 May 1802; d. 1850. Our source, the Andrea report, shows above Thomas to be Thomas Whitaker ROCHELLE, b. 1832, Lowndes Co., Ala. Parents of above George (1798-1836) were James ROCHELLE, Sr. b. 15 July 1752; d. 10 June 1802. His second wife, Margaret EVANS, b. 22 Feb. 1762; d. 2 Nov. 1847 in Kershaw District. She was mother of nine children of James. The first wife was Sylvia JORDAN, m. 16 Feb. 1775, was mother of Anderson ROCHELLE, who married Nancy Ann HARRISON (1810-1843) James's first marriage was in Wake Co., N.C. and his parents are reported to be John and Elizabeth Boone ROCHELLE. James was born in Sussex Co., Va. according to notes in the "Adcock Kinfolks" book of 1980, published at St. Petersburg, Fla. by Robert ADCOCK and wife Eloise Rochelle KENNEDY. This notation in 1988 by Herschel ROCHELLE of Hillsborough, N.J.C. SOURCE-copy of bible record from records of Herschel ROCHELLE

Notes for Elizabeth Whitaker

!1850 CENSUS-Lowndes Co., ALA Elizabeth ROCHELL-age 50, f, birth S.C. living with H.V.WOOTEN, and wife Charlotte R.WOOTEN-age 26, f, birth S.C. SOURCE-National Archives

Children of George EVANS² ROCHELLE and Elizabeth Whitaker were as follows:

- 38 i **James Lemuel³ ROCHELLE** [#742] !FAMILY HISTORY James Lemuel ROCHELLE married Mary Brown RUGALEY children: Joseph Pancoast ROCHELLE, John Rugely ROCHELLE, Elizabeth Whitaker ROCHELLE, and Emma Parthenia ROCHELLE. Joseph Pancoast ROCHELLE married Lou CARLETON--children: James, Mary, Kate, Polly, and John. Two children died. John Rugely ROCHELLE married Mollie CLARK and had issue: Charles, John, Edward, and Augusta. Elizabeth Whitaker ROCHELLE married Charles GRAVES; had issue, Lizzie, Annie, Elledie, Mamie and Sallie Emma Parthenia ROCHELLE

married Martin LEE, Esq. and had issue Evie, Rugelley, Jennie, Martin, Sallie and Thenia (Parthenia)> All reside in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, near Ketchie, except Rugeley ROCHELLE, who lives at Gonzales, Texas. Charlotte E. ROCHELLE married Dr. G.V.WOOTEN; had issue, Garvin, who died in '88; ROCHELLE, who died at Mt. Jackson, Va. in '63; Ella, married J. Mark HOWARD; Ida, who died in '80; and Zoe, unmarried. (now deceased). Sarah Davis ROCHELLE (Alexis' grandmother) married Shemei GRESHAM; had issue, Otis Judgson (died in '81), Elizabeth Brown (single), James Rochelle, and Mary Evelyn. Mary Evelyn GRESHAM married John Chius TYSON; had issue, Mary Evelyn, John Caius, Jr., and Brownie ROCHELLE James Rochelle GRESHAM married Clara Hannah TARDY; had issue, Alexis Tardy, who married Julia BISHOP; had issue, Alexid Tardy, III. and Julian Gresham. George Evans ROCHELLE married Sarah THORNTON; had issue Helen Thornton, who married W.B.GREGORY and Estelle, who married Milton SNOFAS? and had issue, NORah and Robert Lee. They reside near Mulberry, Tennessee. Dr. Thomas Whitaker ROCHELLE married Lizzie HOLLINGSWORTH, had issue: James Wooten; two children died in infancy. Our grandfather, George ROCHELLE (who married Elizabeth WHITAKER) had two brothers and five sisters as follows: Anderson, James, Margaret, Isabelle, Dorcas, Helen, and Charlotte. Anderson married Nancy HARRISON; had issue: James, Mary, and Sarah. James died unmarried. Mary married a Mr. ROSS. Sarah married Mr. CROWELL.--James married Mary RUGELEY and had three sons, Charles, Pinckney, and John now living at Clarksville, Texas. It is said that they have the original family tree. Margaret married Tom STARKE; their children were Martha, Tom, James, John, Margaret and Jane. Martha married Gov. Madison Starke PERRY, had issue, Starke (now dead), and Sallie, now living at Rochelle, Fla. Tom married Fannie HARRISON; had issue, Margaret, Fannie, Tom and Ruben. Dr. James STARKE married Mrs. FABER; had one child, Maggie, who married Perry ? and had three children-Irene, Douglass, and name unknown. They live at Gainesville, Fla.* Jane STARKE married Dr. NELSON; had issue, Maggie ?, who married Ed. BAWSKET?; had issue, Dan and Douglass BANSKET? Isabella ROCHELLE married John PEAY; Dorcas ROCHELLE married George PEAY; do not know names of their children. Helen ROCHELLE married her cousin, Allen ROCHELLE; had issue ---- ROCHELLE, who married a Mr. STONE and had one son, Allen STONE; Fannie ROCHELLE. Charlotte ROCHELLE (the aunt for whom my mother was named) married Rev. John KENNEDY; had issue, Margaret, Sallie, Andrew, (died unmarried), Thomas and Isabella. Sallie married a Mr. FARNSWORTH (BOXWORTH)?, Tom married Cornelia MCCALL and had issue, Andrew, Julia, Lottie, Pricilla, Lang, John, Mack, and Cornelia KENNEDY. (unable to read next line) This branch of the family lives at Rochelle, Florida. In fact the town is named for the family, ROCHELLE, Fla. and is the grand junction of four railroads. The Virginia Branch of the Rochelle Family--- John ROCHELLE, son of the old refugee, George de ROCHELLE, also settled in Sussex then Surry Co., Va. He married Mary GILLIAM,, left issue: three sons and three daughter, John, Henchi, Levy, Jemima, Celia and Mary. John married Judith GILLIAM; left issue, three sons and three daughters, John, James, Clement, Mary, Lucy and Ellizabeth. John married Lucy THOMAS, Clement

married Miss Nancy EVERETT; Mary died unmarried; Lucy married Joseph WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth married John THOMAS and was the mother of the late Gen. George H. THOMAS, U.S. Army. James married Mrs. Martha GREY, widow of Dr. Henry Mills GREY, and daughter of W. HEIRS. Left issue: two sons and one daughter, John William, James Henry, and Martha Fanny Blow. John W. married Mrs. Cecil BOWIE, widow of Lieut. BOWIE, U.S. Navy, and daughter of Anthony COLLINS, Esq. He died many years ago; left a daughter Mary Antoinette ROCHELLE. Martha Fanny Blow ROCHELLE married John TYLER, Jr., son of President TYLER; left issue, one son and two daughters, James Rochelle TYLER, Letitia Christian TYLER (who married Gen. Wm. Briggs SHAW) and Mattie TYLER. James Henry ROCHELLE is unmarried. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy when the Civil War broke out, resigned his commission on the secession of Virginia, entered the Confederate Navy. He commanded the Confederate iron clad steamer, Palmetto State and several other vessels. Captain J.H. ROCHELLE wrote this sketch of his branch to Cousin Tom KENNEDY, a first cousin of mothers. This Captain ROCHELLE was a second cousin to my mother, Alexis' grandmother, Sarah Davis GRESHAM. Our great great grandfather ROCHELLE and the father of Daniel BOONE were brothers in law. A Few Descendants of George ROCHELLE, Who Settled in Kershaw District, S.C. I know of but very few descendants of George ROCHELLE, one of the three sons of the old refugee, George de ROCHELLE. A granddaughter of his, named Charlotte, married General BLAIR*, member of the U.S. Senat, before the war, left a son, Rochelle BLAIR, and he left two daughters, one of them Eva BLAIR, is now living in Camden, S.C. There were also three sisters, Mrs. Dr. MITCHELLES, Mrs. ADAIR, and Mrs Judge TRIPPE, descendants of same George ROCHELLE. Rev. Dr. MITCHELL, whose first wife was a ROCHELLE, is now living in Summerfield, Alabama, and is quite a patriarch in the Methodist Church in Alabama. The old man is nearly a century old. He had two daughters by his first wife, Mrs. Jackson and Mrs. King. One of Judge TRIPPE'S sons, Rochelle TRIPPE, was a prominent lawyer in Atlant, Ga. some years ago. Sarah Davis GRESHAM was a daughter of George and Eliabeth ROCHELLE. George ROCHELLE was the son of James and Margaret ROCHELLE. Eliabeth ROCHELLE was the daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth Brown WHITAKER. Margaret ROCHELLE was the daughter of Josiah and Margaret EVANS. Eliabeth WHITAKER (wife of Lenuel WHITAKER) was the daughter of Thomas and Eliabeth BROWN. major WHITAKER of the Continental Army, who gave a hundred head of cattle to the Army during the Rev. War, and for whom Whitaker Square in Savannah, Ga. is named, is our ancestor in direct line on the maternal grandmothers side. Grandpa ROCHELLE came to Alabama from Winnsboro, Fairfield District, S.C. in 1828. Sarah Davis ROCHELLE was born near Winnsboro on 6 Jan. 1826, I think. She married Shemei GRESHAM, 26 Jan. 1846; had issue; Robert, who died in infancy; Otis, who never married; Elizabeth BROWN, never married; James ROCHELLE, who married Clara H. TARDY; Mary Evelyn, who married John Caius TYSON; had issue: Mary Evelyn, who married Thomas Wesley MARTIN, 4 June 1919; John Caius, JR. who married Virginia Bragg SMITH, 27 June 1925 and had issue: John Caius III, Walter Bragg and Thomas Martin, twins; Brownie ROCHELLE, who died in infancy. Note: I have the portraits of Charlotte

B.Rochelle WOOTEN and Dr. Hardy Vickers WOOTEN---Evelyn Tyson MARTIN. BB-10-17-46 *See EARly Settlers of Alabama, by Saunders (Blairs) P. 396 See Historic Camden, Part 1, page 325, by Kirkland and Kennedy See also Part II (1926) for many references of the Blair family Sen. James Blair, part II, Page 91, Chapter Vii, is the History of James Blair SOURCE-Produced by Evelyn Tyson MARTIN of Birmingham, Ala.-about 1945-copy obtained in 1995 from records of Herschel Rochelle

- 39 ii **Richard³ ROCHELLE** [#1330]
 + 40 iii **Charlotte Ermmacende³ ROCHELLE** [#1331]
 41 iv **Sarah DAVIS³ ROCHELLE** [#1332], born 23 Jan 1826.
 42 v **George EVANS³ ROCHELLE** [#1333], born 22 Oct 1829.
 43 vi **Thomas Whitaker³ ROCHELLE** [#1334], born 28 Apr 1832. !1850 CENSUS-Lowndes Co.,Ala.-18 Dec. 1850 p.171-dwelling 1071-family:1071 WOOTEN,H.V.-age 36,m,physcian,real estate:8000, birth S.C. Charlotte R.-age 26,f,birth S.C. ROCHELL,Elizabeth-age 50,f,birth S.C. Thomas W.-age 18,m,medical student,birth Ala. WOOTEN,Gavin?-age 8,m,birth Ala. Rochell-age 6,m,birth Ala. Ellen-age 4,f,age, birth Ala. Ida-age 3,f,birth ALA. Joe-age 1,m,birth Ala. SOURCE-National Archives

11. Charlotte Lavaune² ROCHELLE [#1176] (James¹), born 15 Oct 1800 at Fairfield Dist., S.C.; died 24 Jul 1876 at Lake Newnan, Fla.. She married on 11 Feb 1824 at Fairfield Dist., S.C., **John Alexander KENNEDY** (Capt.) [#1187], born 27 Dec 1795 at Charleston, S.C.; died 16 Sep 1878 at Lake Newnan, Fla..

Notes for Charlotte Lavaune ROCHELLE

named in Estate of father James ROCHELLE

Children:Margaret,Sarah,Rebecca,Thomas Rochelle,Andrew,Isabella

!MARRIAGE-"Issue of Feb.11,1824"-Married by the Rev. S. TUCKER, on Thursday evening last, Capt. J. KENNEDY of this place, to Miss Charlotte ROCHELL of Fairfield District. SOURCE-"Camden District,S.C. Wills & Adm. 1781-1787 (1770-1796)" by Brent Holcomb-p.25

Notes for John Alexander KENNEDY (Capt.)

!MARRIAGE: Issue of Feb. 11,1824-Married by the Rev. R. TUCKER, on Thursday evening last, Capt. J. KENNEDY of this place, to Miss Charlotte ROCHELL of Fairfield District. Southern Chronicle p.25-"Marriage and Death Notices from Camden,S.C., Newspapers 1816-1865" by Brent H. HOLCOMB.

!FAMILY HISTORY John A.KENNEDY and his wife, Charlotte Rochelle KENNEDY, moved from Longtown S.C. to Lake Newnan, Florida, in 1848. they owned sections 20 and 21 and some of sections 16 and 17. Township 10, Range 21, Arredondo Grant (1800 acres). SOURCE-"Adcock Kinfolks" Vol.II., by Pelican Press, St. Petersburg,Fla.

Children of Charlotte Lavaune² ROCHELLE and John Alexander KENNEDY (Capt.) were as follows:

- 44 i **Mary³ KENNEDY** [#1282], born bef. 1827 at S.C.. !WILL-of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 Invest in the purchase of a negro girl to be held in trust by my exec. for Mary KENNEDY, daughter of Charlotte KENNEDY,my sister until the said Mary arrives to the age of 21 years or marries SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court

Generation 3

12. Mary Ann³ ROCHELLE [#1182] (Anderson², James¹), born 26 May 1807 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died aft. 1880 at New London, Ark.. She married on 8 Dec 1829 at Fairfield Co., S.C., **Thomas C. BRYANT** [#1186], born 30 Jun 1807 at S.C.; died 28 Feb 1847 at Perry Co., Ala..

Notes for Mary Ann ROCHELLE

see Anderson ROCHELLE notes

BIRTH-Pedigree chart of Terrell GUINN, Dallas Texas DEATH-same children: BRYANT, Virginia Caroline B:18 Dec.1836 S.C.- D.16 Sept.1917-Ark. married William Simon TERRELL, b.18 Dec. 1830 Wake Co., N.C. d.11 Jul.1891 Ark. married: June 1857 children: Sarah Adeline TERRELL SOURCE-Terrell GUINN, of Dallas Texas

Notes for Thomas C. Bryant

see Anderson ROCHELLE notes

!BIRTH-SOURCE-Pedigree chart of Terrell GUINN, Dallas Texas DEATH-same

Children of Mary Ann³ ROCHELLE and Thomas C. Bryant were as follows:

- 45 i **James R.⁴ Bryant** [#1309], born abt. 1833 at Ala..
- 46 ii **Sarah H.⁴ Bryant** [#1310], born abt. 1836 at Ala..
- + 47 iii **Virginia Caroline⁴ Bryant** [#1311]
- 48 iv **Harriette R.⁴ Bryant** [#1312], born abt. 1843 at Ala..
- 49 v **Anderson R.⁴ Bryant** [#1313], born abt. 1845 at Ala..
- 50 vi **Thomas L.⁴ Bryant** [#1314], born abt. 1847 at Ala..

16. Austin J.³ PEAY [#1354] (Dorcas Tabitha Leanan² ROCHELLE, James¹), born bef. 1869 at Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married at S.C., **Mary** (---) PEAY [#1599].

Notes for Austin J. PEAY

!Will of Arabella PEAY-20 Feb. 1869 SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers

Children of Austin J.³ PEAY and Mary (---) were as follows:

- 51 i **Austin J.⁴ PEAY** (Jr.) [#1600], born at S.C..
- 52 ii **John⁴ PEAY** [#1601], born at S.C..
- 53 iii **America⁴ PEAY** [#1602]

20. John ROSS³ ROCHELLE [#1283] (James², James¹), born 17 Oct 1827 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 13 Mar 1881. He married (1) **Julia Lettice (FORT) ROCHELLE** [#1475]. He married (2) on 3 Oct 1860 at Hooks, **Sarah Ann Priscilla (MCCUTCHEON) ROCHELLE** [#1487], born 29 Dec 1838 at Hinds Co., Miss.; died 4 Oct 1901 at Myrtle Springs, Texas.

Notes for John ROSS ROCHELLE

!BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives, S.C.

!MARRIAGE: Julia Lettice FORT SOURCE-"A Family Called Fort" Randal B. Hall 6797 Bayshore Dr. Lantana, Fl 33462

Notes for Julia Lettice Fort

!FAMILY HISTORY: Dau. of Dr. Josiah W. FORT and Dianan Coleman LIGON SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.572

Notes for Sarah Ann Priscilla MCCUTCHEON

SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.572

!FAMILY HISTORY:

Children of John ROSS³ ROCHELLE and Sarah Ann Priscilla MCCUTCHEON were as follows:

- 54 i **Janie ROSS⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1488], born 25 Jun 1861 at Hooks, Texas; died 19 Feb 1862 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.572
- 55 ii **Charles Pinckney⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1489], born 28 Jan 1863 at Hooks, Texas; died 3 Aug 1863 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.572
- 56 iii **Ada Elizabeth⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1490], born 12 Sep 1864 at Hooks, Texas; died 23 Nov 1867 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.572
- 57 iv **John ROSS⁴ ROCHELLE** (II.) [#1491], born 30 Jan 1867 at Hooks, Texas; died 9 Mar 1904 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Occupation:Farmer Religion:Baptist Married:28 Nov. 1888-Mattie Jane ROCHELLE (b.27 April 1867, Hooks, Texas; d. 26 Jan. 1921;daug. of Eugene Buvard ROCHELLE and Katherine ANDERSON.) CHILDREN:Arthur Chester ROCHELLE-Hooks, Tex:farmer; b.Hooks, 11 Sept. 1889 Baptist;mar.24 Jan. 1915, Maud May MCCULLOUGH (b.4 Sept.1897 dau. of James MCCULLOUGH and Lula HANBY) children:Odessa Juanita ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.-30 Dec. 1918 Jim Arthur ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.-14 Sept.1922 Eloise ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.-20 July 1925 Mildred Nell ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.-9 Nov. 1927,d.26 Nov.'27 Eugene Buvard ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.-9 June 1890,d.15 Nov.1890 John Tisdale ROCHELLE-(twin of above)-deputy sheriff;b.9 June 1890 Baptist,mar.7 July 1917, Nora Bell PALMER (b.Hooks, Tex.;26 Nov. 1894;daug.of Lester V.PALMER & Eliz.O'NEAL) children:Boyd Lee ROCHELLE-b.Hooks, Tex.;20 May 1918 Harold Tisdale ROCHELLE-b.5 May 1922 Nathalie Charles ROCHELLE-b.28 Jan.1925 Mary Ted ROCHELLE-b.20 July 1928 Nellie Jane ROCHELLE-Hooks, Tex.;b.15 Nov. 1894;Baptist;mar.28 Dec.1916, Abisha WATLINGTON (b.4 March 1886;son of Jack and Belle WATLINGTON)children:James Bracken WATLINGTON-b.Hooks, Tex.;2 Dec. 1919 Katy Leigh WATLINGTON-b.24 Jan. 1923 Mattie Belle WATLINGTON-b.22 May 1925 Julian Elizabeth WATLINGTON-b.14 June 1927 Katy ROCHELLE-Hooks, Tex;b.10 Aug. 1896;Baptist;mar.20 July 1920,Hosea HAYNES;b.Hooks, Tex.;29 Dec. 1895;son of Abner & Amanda HAYNES) Julia May ROCHELLE-Hooks, Tex;b.27 June 1900;Baptist; unmarried John Ross ROCHELLE III-Hooks, Tex;farmer;b.22 Sept.1903;marr. Red Lick 22 Nov. 1926:Rosa LEE (b.Red Lick, 29 May 1907 children:Johnnie Lee ROCHELLE-b.31 March 1928 SOURCE-"The Battle Book"-Ga. State Archives-p.572
- 58 v **Mary Eugenia⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1492], born 16 Jan 1869 at Hooks, Texas; died 15 Sep 1896 at Hooks, Texas.

23. Henry Pinckney³ ROCHELLE [#1285] (James², James¹), born 28 Dec 1832 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 19 Jan 1884 at Texarkana, Texas. He married on 26 Jul 1855 at Myrtle Springs, Texas, **Sarah Cordelia (FORT) ROCHELLE** [#1476], born 16 Jul 1837 at Carrollton, Miss.; died 7 Dec 1918 at Texarkana, Texas.

Notes for Henry Pinckney ROCHELLE

!BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives,S.C.

!SOURCE-"Descendants of Jethro Battle FORT and Sarah Hill" "The Battle Book" Georgia State Archives
Notes for Sarah Cordelia Fort

!SOURCE-"Descendants of Jethro Battle FORT and Sarah Hill" "The Battle Book" Georgia State Archives

Children of Henry Pinckney³ ROCHELLE and Sarah Cordelia Fort were as follows:

- 59 i **Jethro Battle⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1477], born 24 May 1856 at Myrtle Springs, Texas; died 16 Feb 1860 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !SOURCE-"Descendants of Jethro Battle FORT and Sarah Hill" "The Battle Book" Georgia State Archives
- 60 ii **Henry Pinckney⁴ ROCHELLE** (II.) [#1478], born 13 Aug 1858 at Myrtle Springs, Texas; died 5 May 1926 at Texarkana, Texas. !OCCUPATION:lumberman unmarried SOURCE-"Descendants of Jethro Battle FORT and Sarah Hill" "The Battle Book" Georgia State Archives
- 61 iii **Mary Florence⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1479], born 3 Apr 1861 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !MARRIAGE-David Thomas HARRISON-28 Feb.1882, Texarkana, Texas b.Sept.1856, Columbia, S.C. son of Eli Hart HARRISON and Elizabeth Fleming DOUGLAS CHILDREN:Reeves HARRISON B. 28 Feb. 1883, Texarkana, Ark m.Thomas FISCHER-3 April 1907 children:Lillian FISCHER:Texarkana, Ark.b.21 June 1908; m.1925 Luther REED Dorothy May FISCHER-b.21 May 1914 Thomas Douglas FISCHER-B.27 May 1914 Janie Florence FISCHER-b.19 Oct. 1923 Ely Watts FISCHER-b.11 Dec. 1925 Cordelia HARRISON-Texarkana, Tex:b.18 June 1885 m.Harry Silvester WITTERSTAEDTER-Texarkana,17 Sept. 1902 b.St. Louis, Mo. 15 June 1879 children:David Franklin WITTERSTAEDTER-b.25 May 1904 m.Ruth ORR Texarkana, Tex. 20 April 1929 Marvin Ross WITTERSTAEDTER-b.14 Aug. 1905 Harry Silvester WITTERSTAEDTER II.-b.7 Aug.1907 m.20 Nov. 1928, Hollis KEGLEY Margaret Louise WITTERSTAEDTER-b.11 Jan. 1914 Mildred WITTERSTAEDTER-b.15 March 1917 d.15 Sept. 1917 Mary Florence WITTERSTAEDTER-b.7 Sept. 1921 Geraldine WITTERSTAEDTER-b.26 Dec. 1927 SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives
- 62 iv **James Fort⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1480], born 15 Feb 1864 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY; James Fort ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex:planter;b.Myrtle Springs,15 Feb. 1864;Sheriff, Bowie Co, two terms; Tax Collector, Texarkana, mercantile business, Texarkana; banking and farming;Baptist, m.Texarkana, 20 Dec. 1893, Ella MCMICKLE (b.Sand Hill, 25 Dec. 1873; dau.of E.P.and E.L.MCMICKLE) children:Arley S. ROCHELLE-B.4 Oct.1894 Merle ROCHELLE-b.15 Feb. 1896 James ROCHELLE-b.30 Jan. 1899 Eddie S. ROCHELLE-b.15 Jan. 1904 Ruth ROCHELLE-b.9 July 1908 Rollin ROCHELLE-b.16 oct. 1910 Lois ROCHELLE-b. 22 Feb. 1914 SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives !FAMILY HISTORY- James F.ROCHELLE,a former sheriff of Bowie County, Texas was born at Myrtle Springs, this county, in 1864, son of H.P. and Cornelia (FORT) ROCHELLE, and on the maternal side is descended from French Huguenot ancestry, his great grandfather ROCHELLE having been among those who left France following the edict of Nantes, and on their arrival in this country settled in South Carolina. H.P.ROCHELLE was born in South Carolina. In the early forties, soon after the death of his father, which occurred in that state, he came with his maternal

grandfather, Charles MOORES, to Bowie County, Texas, where he was subsequently married to Miss Cornelia FORT. Here he passed the rest of his life, and died in Jan. 1883. His widow is still living. She is a native of Miss. and a daughter of J.B.FORT with whom she came to Texas. J.B.FORT was the first permanent settler at Myrtle Springs, Bowie County, which later on account of its healthfulness and many other advantages became the home of a number of wealthy planters whose landed estates were in the Red River valley. Charles MOORES on coming to Bowie County, first settled at what is now known as Redwater, near Sulphur River. In 1876, H.P.ROCHELLE and his family moved from Myrtle Springs to Texarkana and were among the pioneers of the town. A large portion of the old ROCHELLE plantation is still owned by JAMES F.ROCHELLE and other members of the family. While Mr. ROCHELLE has been engaged in agricultural pursuits nearly all his life, he has given several years to public service and as Sheriff of Bowie County has made a record. He was first elected to this office in 1906, and twice since then he has been reelected, his long service being indicative of his popularity and efficiency. In July 1913, he was elected assessor and collector of the city of Texarkana, Texas. James F.R ROCHELLE married Miss Ella MCMICKEL, like himself a native of Bowie County and they are the parents of six children namely: Arley, MURRIEL, James, Edward, Ruth and Rollin. SOURCE-"Texas and Texans"-p.2461 Florence ROCHELLE of Brandon, Texas

- 63 v **Temperance Rannels⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1481], born 28 Feb 1866 at Myrtle Springs, Texas; died 16 Oct 1874 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Temperance Rannels ROCHELLE-b.Myrtle Springs, Tex.;28 Feb. 1866 d.16 Oct. 1874 Myrtle Springs SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives
- 64 vi **Edmond Shackelford⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1482], born 4 Sep 1868 at Myrtle Springs, Texas; died 1 Jan 1896 at Texarkana, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Edmond Shackelford ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex;farmer; b.Myrtle Springs 4 Sept. 1868-d.Texarkana, 1 Jan. 1896; Baptist; unmarried SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives
- 65 vii **Jethro Battle⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1483], born 21 Aug 1871 at Texarkana, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Jethro Battle ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex; retail grocer; b. Myrtle Springs, 21 Aug. 1871; Presbyterian; m.Myrtle Springs 22 Dec.1897, Elizabeth Warren MOORE, dau. of David S.MOORE and Colie E. SMITH children:Margaret ROCHELLE-b. 24 Sept. 1899,d.19 Nov. 1924 m.20 April 1919, Joseph L. KAUFFMAN of Arkadelphia,Ark. children:Margaret Jo. KAUFFMAN:B.23 April 1920 Norman Henry KAUFFMAN-b.5 Nov. 1924 Henry M. ROCHELLE-b.29 Nov. 1901 Norman ROCHELLE-b.14 Dec. 1903 Jethro B. ROCHELLE-b. 13 May 1906,m.31 May 1927 Bessis WILLOBY SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives
- 66 viii **Sarah Elizabeth⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1484], born 13 May 1874 at Myrtle Springs, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Sarah Elizabeth ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex;b.Myrtle Springs:13 May 1874 Baptist;mar.Texarkana:27 Feb. 1907 Milton Haigood CHANCE (b.near Clinton,La. 11 March 1871;son of Benajah CHANCE and Rachel Thomas BRIAN) no children SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives

- 67 ix **Nannie Jane⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1485], born 26 May 1876 at Texarkana, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Nannie Jane ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex. b. Texarkana:26 May 1876 Baptist;mar.Texarkana, 2 Jan. 1901, Julilan Mckinney EDWARDS (b.Bowie Co.,25 Dec. 1866;d.Texarkana, 1 April 1920;son of Meredith Walter EDWARDS and Mattie BRINLEE) children:Elizabeth EDWARDS-Texarkana, Tex;b.10 July 1902 m.31 March 1929; Robert Kelley VARNER (b.Searcy, Ark. 14 June 1897;son of E.M.and Mertie May VARNER) Meredith Rochelle EDWARDS-Texarkana, Tex:b.9 July 1904 Julian Mckinney EDWARDS II-Texarkana, Tex.;b.4 Jan. 1906 Milton Eli EDWARDS-Texarkana, Tex.;11 Oct. 1911 SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives
- 68 x **Eli Moores⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1486], born 29 Jan 1882 at Texarkana, Texas. !FAMILY HISTORY: Elia Moores ROCHELLE-Texarkana, Tex.;planter; b.29 Jan. 1882 Commissioner, Bowie Co; Baptist; mar.12 March 1918, Texarkana, Tex.; Nora ENDSLEY (b.Atlanta, Texas-16 Dec. 1885 artist; dau. of Frank ENDSLEY and Mary Elizabeth LIVELY no children SOURCE-"The Battle Book" p.334-Ga. State Archives

24. Eugene Buvard³ ROCHELLE [#1286] (James², James¹), born abt. 1833 at Fairfield Co., S.C.; died 16 Feb 1885. He married in bef. 1867, **Katherine (ANDERSON) ROCHELLE** [#1493].

Notes for Eugene Buvard ROCHELLE

!BIRTH & DEATH SOURCE-"A Record of the Descendants of Isaac ROSS & Jean BROWN" compiled by Anne Mims Wright-Camden Archives,S.C.

!MARRIAGE- Katherine ANDERSON children:Mattie Jane ROCHELLE-b.Hooks,Tex.27 April 1867 d.26 Jan.1921 married John Ross ROCHELLE II-b.30 Jan. 1867 Edward Tisdale ROCHELLE-b.Hooks,Tex.-1 Nov. 1901 married Mary Eugenia ROCHELLE-b.16 Jan. 1869 SOURCE-"The Battle Book"-p.573-Ga. State Archives

Children of Eugene Buvard³ ROCHELLE and Katherine Anderson were as follows:

- 69 i **Mattie Jane⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1494], born 27 Apr 1867 at Hooks, Texas; died 26 Jan 1921 at Hooks, Texas.
- 70 ii **Edward Tisdale⁴ ROCHELLE** [#1495], born at Hooks, Texas; died 1 Nov 1901 at Hooks, Texas.

26. Martha PEAY³ STARKE [#1337] (Margaret EVANS Larkin² ROCHELLE, James¹), born 4 May 1814 at S.C.; died Apr 1886 at Florida. She married **Madison STARKE PERRY** [#1396], born abt. 1814 at S.C.; died Mar 1865 at Florida.

Notes for Martha PEAY STARKE

!MARRIAGE-Gov.Madison Starke PERRY lived in Gainesville, Fla. SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.

Notes for Madison STARKE PERRY

!FAMILY HISTORY- Fourth Governor of Florida after it was admitted to the Union. Served 1857-6. He was born in S.C. in 1814, came to Florida and engaged in farming extensively in Aluacha County. Under his administration the boundary dispute with Georgia was settled and the expansion of railroads was promoted. Governor PERRY told the 1860 legislature that Linclon's election made war certain and secession necessary. At the outbreak of hostilities he enlisted in the Confederate army and served and colonel of the Seventh Florida Regiment until compelled by ill health to

resign. He died at his Alachua Plantation in March 1865. SOURCE-Records sent by Linda Rochelle Perry Cooper of Texas, family records.

Children of Martha PEAY³ STARKE and Madison STARKE PERRY were as follows:

71 i **Sallie⁴ PERRY** [#1496], died 23 Feb 1912 at ROCHELLE, Florida. !DEATH-23 Feb.1912 Miss Sallie PERRY of Rochelle died Thursday Miss Sallie Perry of Rochelle died at her home in that place thursday at 12:30 p.m. after an illness extending over a period of about two years, but which only assumed serious proportions a few months since. For a long time MISS PERRY had been troubled with rheumatism, and although a stay of several weeks at Hot Springs,Ark., the past summer seemed to improve her condition, a complication of ailments after her return made her recovery impossible. Deceased was about 65 years of age and had resided at Rochelle nearly all her life. She was a daughter of Governor M.S.PERRY,who served as Florids's chief executive from 1857 to 1861 and Martha Perry Institute, the public school at Rochelle, was thus named in honor of her mother. Miss PERRY was a member of the Methodist church and lived a consistent Christian life. She had many friends in this city and throughout the State who will learn of her demise with much regret. Deceased was conscious almost to the end and it is consoling to those who loved her to know that she was prepared to go. Her cousin, Miss Fannie BAUSKETT of Camden, S.C. was with Miss PERRY during the last few weeks of her illness. The deceased is survived by a number of distant relatives, but none nearer that cousin, the members of her immediate family having preceded her to the grave many years since. The funeral will be conducted from the home at Rochelle at 11:30 O'clock this morning, interment to be made in the family lot at Oak Ridge Cemetary. A number of Gainesville friends of deceasedd will attend the funeral service. SOURCE-"The Gainesville Daily Sun-Gainsville, Fla., Friday Feb.23,1912

29. James Douglas³ STARKE [#1339] (Margaret EVANS Larkin² ROCHELLE, James¹), born 21 Mar 1820. He married in bef. 1868, **Selena Kendall (FARBER) STARKE** [#1596].

Notes for James Douglas STARKE

SOURCE-Starke family records-sent by Priscilla Oliver of Camden,S.C.

!WILL of Hellen ROCHELL-10 Nov.1827 To James STARKE, son of my sister Margaret STARKE, a child of the negro woman Barbar, named Mackay SOURCE-Bk.12, p.42-Fairfield Co.,S.C.-Clerk of Court

Children of James Douglas³ STARKE and Selena Kendall FARBER were as follows:

72 i **Margaret ROCHELLE⁴ STARKE** [#1597], born 27 Nov 1868 at Enterprise, Fla.. She married **Charles Erskine PERRY** [#1598], born 27 May 1856 at Savannah, Ga.. !SOURCE-Linda Perry of Texas

40. Charlotte Ermmacende³ ROCHELLE [#1331] (George EVANS², James¹), born 28 Aug 1825. She married on 19 Jul 1856 at Lowndesville, Ala., **Hardy Vickers**

WOOTEN [#1449], born 13 Dec 1813 at Waynesboro, Burke Co., Georgia; died 19 Jul 1856 at Ala..

Notes for Charlotte Ermmacende ROCHELLE

!1850 CENSUS-Lowndes Co.,Ala.-18 Dec. 1850 p.171-dwelling 1071-family:1071 WOOTEN,H.V.-age 36,m,physcian,real estate:8000, birth S.C. Charlotte R.-age 26,f,birth S.C. ROCHELL,Elizabeth-age 50,f,birth S.C. Thomas W.-age 18,m,medical student,birth Ala. WOOTEN,Gavin?-age 8,m,birth Ala. Rochell-age 6,m,birth Ala. Ellen-age 4,f,age, birth Ala. Ida-age 3,f,birth ALa. Joe-age 1,m,birth Ala. SOURCE-National Archives

Notes for Hardy Vickers WOOTEN

!FAMILY HISTORY- Dr. H.V.WOOTEN was born Dec. 13, 1813 in Waynesboro, Burke Co.,Ga. son of Eli and Ruth (Vickers) WOOTEN. He entered the Augusta Medical College Oct. 17, 1833, after graduating he took a medical course at the University of Penn., where he graduated with honors. At the latter institution he submitted a thesis on "Malignant Cholera". Soon after his graduation he moved to Alabama, and engaged in the practice of medicine of Lowndesboro. He was opposed to the dissolution of the union, but believed in States rights. He wrote for the literary and medical journals of the day; was author of "Diseases of the Black Belt," which was lost when Memphis capitulated, just before the close of the War of Secession. He also wrote stories and essays for the "Southern Literary Messenger" "The New Yorker" "the Augusta Mirror" and was author of a manuscript volume of poems. Dr. WOOTEN rose to a degree of eminence in the medical profession. Married:24 Jan. 1841, in Lowndesboro, to Charlotte ROCHELLE. Dr. H.V.WOOTEN died July 19, 1856. A painting of Dr. WOOTEN by the artist, E.T.BILLING is hanging in the Depart. of Archives in Montgomery, Ala. SOURCE-"Southern Relatives" vol. I, by Dixie HAMMONDS Georgia Depart. of Archives

Children of Charlotte Ermmacende³ ROCHELLE and Hardy Vickers WOOTEN were as follows:

- 73 i **Gavin⁴ WOOTEN** [#1450], born abt. 1839 at Lowndesville, Ala..
- 74 ii **ROCHELLE⁴ WOOTEN** [#1451], born abt. 1841 at Lowndesville, Ala.; died abt. 1863 at CSA.
- 75 iii **Ellen⁴ WOOTEN** [#1452], born abt. 1843 at Lowndesville, Ala..
- 76 iv **Ida⁴ WOOTEN** [#1453], born abt. 1845 at Lowndesville, Ala..
- 77 v **Zoe⁴ WOOTEN** [#1454], born abt. 1847 at Lowndesville, Ala..

Generation 4

47. Virginia Caroline⁴ BRYANT [#1311] (Mary Ann³ ROCHELLE, Anderson², James¹), born 18 Dec 1836 at S.C.; died 16 Sep 1917 at Ark.. She married in Jun 1857, **William Simon TERRELL** [#1315], born 18 Dec 1830 at Wake Co., N.C.; died 11 Jul 1891 at Ark..

Children of Virginia Caroline⁴ Bryant and William Simon TERRELL were as follows:

- 78 i **Sarah Adeline⁵ TERRELL** [#1316]

Index

(---)
Mary
Anderson

Paragraph

Descendants of James ROCHELLE	page 36
Katherine	24
Bryant	
Anderson R. (1845-)	49
Harriette R. (1843-)	48
James R. (1833-)	45
Mary Ann (ROCHELLE) (1807-1880)	12
Sarah H. (1836-)	46
Thomas C. (1807-1847)	12
Thomas L. (1847-)	50
Virginia Caroline (1836-1917)	47
CARLIN	
Helen (ROCHELLE) (1827-)	18
J. H. D.	18
EVANS	
Margaret (1762-1847)	1
FARBER	
Selena Kendall	29
Fort	
Julia Lettice	20
Sarah Cordelia (1837-1918)	23
George	
Elias	13
Sarah E. (ROCHELLE) (1825-)	13
HARRISON	
Nancy Ann (1786-1846)	2
Reuben	2
JORDAN	
Sylvia	1
KENNEDY	
Charlotte Lavaune (ROCHELLE) (1800-1876)	11
John Alexander (Capt.) (1795-1878)	11
Mary (1827-)	44
Lewis	
Arabella Leonora Dorcas (PEAY)	17
William L.	17
MCCUTCHEON	
Sarah Ann Priscilla (1838-1901)	20
Moores	
Charles	7
Nancy E. (1809-1843)	7
PEAY	
America	53
Arabella E. (ROCHELLE) (1793-1869)	9
Arabella Leonora Dorcas	17
Austin J. (1869-)	16
Austin J. (Jr.)	51
Dorcas Tabitha Leanar (ROCHELLE) (1783-1850)	4
George E.	4
John	52
John (1789-1834)	9
John A. (1869-)	15
Mary ((---))	16
PERRY	
Charles Erskine (1856-)	72
Madison STARKE (1814-1865)	26
Margaret ROCHELLE (STARKE) (1868-)	72
Martha PEAY (STARKE) (1814-1886)	26
Sallie (-1912)	71

ROCHELLE

Ada Elizabeth (1864-1867)	56
Allen (1788-1834)	5
Allen (1834-)	19
Anderson (1776-1842)	2
Anderson Franklin (1831-1831)	22
Arabella E. (1793-1869)	9
Charles Moores (1829-1884)	21
Charles Pinckney (1863-1863)	55
Charlotte Ermmacende (1825-)	40
Charlotte Lavaune (1800-1876)	11
Cynthia (1810-1852)	5
Cynthia (ROCHELLE) (1810-1852)	5
Dorcas Tabitha Leanar (1783-1850)	4
Edmond Shackelford (1868-1896)	64
Edward Tisdale (-1901)	70
Eli Moores (1882-)	68
Elizabeth (WHITAKER) (1802-1850)	10
Eugene Buvard (1833-1885)	24
George EVANS (1798-1836)	10
George EVANS (1829-)	42
Helen (1789-1830)	6
Helen (1827-)	18
Henry Pinckney (1832-1884)	23
Henry Pinckney (II.) (1858-1926)	60
James (1752-1802)	1
James (1789-1837)	7
James Fort (1864-)	62
James HARRISON (1825-)	14
James Lemuel	38
Janie ROSS (1861-1862)	54
Jethro Battle (1856-1860)	59
Jethro Battle (1871-)	65
John (-1801)	3
John (1748-1802)	5
John ROSS (1827-1881)	20
John ROSS (II.) (1867-1904)	57
Julia Lettice (FORT)	20
Katherine (ANDERSON)	24
Margaret (EVANS) (1762-1847)	1
Margaret EVANS Larkin (1791-1872)	8
Mary Ann (1807-1880)	12
Mary Eugenia (1869-1896)	58
Mary Florence (1861-)	61
Mattie Jane (1867-1921)	69
Nancy Ann (HARRISON) (1786-1846)	2
Nancy E. (MOORES) (1809-1843)	7
Nannie Jane (1876-)	67
Patience (Thomas) (1757-1841)	5
Richard	39
Sarah Ann Priscilla (MCCUTCHEON) (1838-1901)	20
Sarah DAVIS (1826-)	41
Sarah E. (1825-)	13
Sarah Elizabeth (1874-)	66
Sylvia (JORDAN)	1
Temperance Runnels (1866-1874)	63
Thomas Whitaker (1832-)	43

ROSS

James (-1851)	13
Sarah E. (ROCHELLE) (1825-)	13
STARKE	
Arabella Cynthia (1840-1856)	36
Charlotte Jane (1834-1905)	35
Douglas (1827-)	32
James (1816-1816)	27
James Douglas (1820-)	29
John WILLIAMS (1824-1882)	31
Margaret EVANS Larkin (ROCHELLE) (1791-1872)	8
Margaret L. E. (1822-)	30
Margaret ROCHELLE (1868-)	72
Martha PEAY (1814-1886)	26
Reuben H. (1844-)	37
Sarah (1817-1824)	28
Sarah E. (1832-1856)	34
Selena Kendall (FARBER)	29
Thomas (1789-1855)	8
Thomas James (1812-1878)	25
William (1830-)	33
TERRELL	
Sarah Adeline	78
Virginia Caroline (BRYANT) (1836-1917)	47
William Simon (1830-1891)	47
TILLMAN	
Arabella Leonora Dorcas (PEAY)	17
John	17
Thomas	
Patience (1757-1841)	5
WOOTEN	
Charlotte Ermmacende (ROCHELLE) (1825-)	40
Ellen (1843-)	75
Gavin (1839-)	73
Hardy Vickers (1813-1856)	40
Ida (1845-)	76
ROCHELLE (1841-1863)	74
Zoe (1847-)	77
Whitaker	
Elizabeth (1802-1850)	10

Family Group Record for Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.)

Husband: **Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.) (#639)**

Birth abt. 1754 Wake Co., N.C.
Death 9 Jun 1809 Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.

Father: John ROCHELLE (#636)

Mother: Elizabeth BOONE (#637)

Wife: **Elizabeth PERKINS (#778)**

Birth abt. 1760 N.C.
Mar. Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.) (#639)
Death 29 Apr 1843 Red Oak Camp, Kershaw Co., S.C.

Father: John PERKINS (#1278)

Mother: Mary GRACEBERRY (#1279)

1. **Charlotte ROCHELLE (#780)**

Birth 21 Jun 1787 Red Oak Camp, Kershaw Co., S.C.
Mar. 6 Feb 1820 Kershaw District, S.C.
Death 2 Sep 1852 Wilson's Springs, N.C.

James BLAIR (#782)

2. **Lovick ROCHELLE (Jr.) (#779)**

Birth 28 May 1792
Mar. abt. 1816 Kershaw Co., S.C.
Death 29 Oct 1818 Kershaw District, S.C.

Elizabeth PERKINS (#1096)

3. **ROCHELLE (#781)**

Descendants of Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.) and Elizabeth PERKINS

1. Lovick¹ ROCHELLE (Sr.) [#639], born abt. 1754 at Wake Co., N.C.; died 9 Jun 1809 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. He married Elizabeth (PERKINS) ROCHELLE [#778], born abt. 1760 at N.C.; died 29 Apr 1843 at Red Oak Camp, Kershaw Co., S.C., daughter of John PERKINS [#1278] and Mary (GRACEBERRY) PERKINS [#1279] .

Notes for Lovick ROCHELLE (Sr.)

!BIRTH-1754-Tombstone inscription-near Lynches Creek, Kershaw Co., S.C.-
DEATH-9 June 1809-Kershaw Co., S.C. MARRIAGE-Elizabeth PERKINS-b.c.1760 in
N.C.? d.29 April 1843.Kershaw Co., S.C. Children:Charlotte ROCHELL b.c.1786
m.c.1820 Kershaw Co., S.C.-James BLAIR b.c.1790, Lancaster Co., S.C.-d.1 April
1834, Washington, D.C. Lovick ROCHELLE, Jr.-b.c.1788 d.c.1818 Kershaw
Co., S.C. (no issue) SOURCE-"Historic Kershaw"-by Kirkland and Kennedy

!ESTATE- TUCKER, Edward-12 Dec.1775-p.85-Accounts of Roland STINSON, James
LINN, Jr., James ROCHELL, Francis LOUIS, Lovick ROCHELL. SOURCE-"Abstracts of
Record of Will, Inventories, Settlements of Estates, 1771- 1802; Wake
Co., N.C." by Frances Holloway Wynne, 1985.

!ESTATE-PERKINS, Lewis;-1782-- apt. 56 pck.1954 Lydia PERKINS applied for
adm. as next of kin, 9 Nov. 1782. Citation "Published in a Congration(sic)
at Mr. HORTON'S on Hanging Rock, Sunday Nov. ye 24, 1782" by Joshua PALMER.
Bond: Lydia PERKINS, Richard MIDDLETON, and Wm. WILLIAMS. 11 Dec. 1782.
Warrant of appraisment to: John MARSHALL, David PERKINS, John WATTS, Thos.
WATTS, James MARSHALL, and Lovel ROCHEL, 13 Dec. 1782. Sworn: 12 Feb. 1783;
James MARSHALL, David PERKINS, and John WATS, before Andrew BASKIN Esq.
Inventory: 12 Feb. 1783, includes negroes (named), B 1757 8 9. Sale 6 Mar
1783 (no purchasers listed). SOURCE-"Camden District, S.C. Wills and Adm.
1781-1787 (1770-1796)"; by Brent HOLCOMB. !MILITARY-[1174]-22-NO.37-Lovick
ROCHELL, Lieutt.admitted as the original, the musters authorize the charge.
!MILITARY-N.C.State Archives-Military Records N.C., Warrenton no.125-
Agreeable to Act of Assembly, passed Jan. 1792, the State aforesaid, is
indebted to Lovick ROCHWELL of the late Continental Line, the sum of 17
pounds 13 shillings and 3 pence-specie being one fourth of his pay and
interest to 1st August 1783 for which he is entitled to prompt payment.
Hillsborough; 1st ---- 1792 signed Landing, M.Minford SOURCE-N.C.State
Archives-Military Records, copy

!COURT RECORDS-28 Feb. 1792 Juror-Lovick ROCHELL SOURCE-"Kershaw
Co.Court Minutes 1791-1799" by Brent Holcomb

!COURT RECORDS-5 Feb.1792-S.C. Know all men by these presents that I
Lovick ROCHELL of Kershaw Co. are holden and firmly bound to George EVANS
of said Co. and Charles RALEY of the co. of Chesterfield and state
aforesaid in the sum of three hundred and sixteen pounds twelve shillings
and two pence sterling which payment will and duly to be made and done? I
send myself my being executor, administrations, and assigns firmly thy
then presents seals with my seal and -- this twenty ---day of Oct. in the
year of our Lord 1792. The condition of the above obligation which that if
the above bounded Lovick ROCHELL ---- ---- to be paid to the above George
EVANS

!LAND DEED-Bk.B. p.561- Jesse MINTON to Lovick ROCHELLE-1795 Jesse
MINTON of Kershaw District sells to Lovick ROCHELL of Chesterfield District

for 200 a tract of 220 acres of land located in Kershaw District, near Lynches Creek. dated 13 March 1796 Rec. 10 Aug. 1796 Proved 10 August 1796. Witnessed by Richard BETTIS, James ROCHELL, Elisha BETTIS. s/Jesse MINTON Proved 10 Aug. 1796/Rec. 10 Aug. 1796 Deed Bk. B. p. 561-Jesse MINTON of Kershaw District sells to Lovick ROCHELL of Chesterfield District for 100 pds a tract of 100 acres of land located in Kershaw District, near Lynches Creek. Dated 13 March 1795. s/Jesse MINTON Witn: Richard BETTIS, James ROCHELL, Elisha BETTIS Proved 10 August 1796/Rec. 10 Aug. 1796 Deed bk. B. p. 560-Jesse MINTON of Kershaw District sells to Lovick ROCHELL of Chesterfield District for 200 pds a tract of 350 acres of land located in Kershaw District on the south side of Lynches Creek. Dated 13 March 1795. s/Jesse MINTON Witn: Richard BETTIS, James ROCHELL, Elisha BETTIS Proved 10 Aug. 1796/rec. 10 Aug. 1796 Source-S.C. State Archives-by John W. LAWRENCE for Pat. E. FUNK SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office-Kershaw Co., S.C.

!DEED-Kershaw Co., S.C.-Bk. A pg. 201 Lovick ROCHELL to Various Persons-1796 MORTGAGE-Lovick ROCHELL of Kershaw District, planter, is indebted to merchants Dundan MCRAE, Zachariah CANTY, and Robert HENRY in the amount of 54 pounds, one shilling and six pence, and to better secure the payment of said debt the said Lovick ROCHELL mortgages to the said merchants a Negro Woman named AMY. Dated 13 March 1795. /s/Lovick ROCHELL Witnessed by Alexander MATHESON, William MCCALLUM Proved 27 March 1796 Recorded 25 March 1796. Source-S.C. State Archives-by John W. LAWRENCE for Pat. E. FUNK

!DEED-1796-ROCHELLE, Lovick from Jesse MINTON-Bill of Sale-Bk. B; p. 560 SOURCE-Register of Deeds Office, Kershaw Co., S.C.

!COURT RECORDS-9 May 1796-Kershaw Co., S.C. Grand Juror: Lovick ROCHELL SOURCE-"Kershaw Co. Court Minutes 1791-1799" by Brent Holcomb

!COURT RECORDS-7 Feb. 1797-Kershaw Co., S.C. John ADAMSON vs. Lovick ROCHELL. Debt. Judgement confess'd for amount of note and interest. Execution to be lodged but not levied until 8 Aug. next and then for half the debt and interest and on the 1st Jany. next for the remainder. SOURCE-"Kershaw Co. Court Minutes 1791-1799" by Brent Holcomb

!GRANT-8 Sept. 1797-Cheraw District We have granted unto Lovick ROCHELLE a tract of land containing 500 acres surveyed for him 8, Sept. 1797-situated in the District of Cheraw, in Chesterfield Co., S.C.; on Swift Creek, a Branch of Lynches Creek bounded SE by land laid out for George EVANS, NW by land belonging to estate of Benj. OUTLAW; all other side are vacant land. Signed 2 May 1798 Granting the lands, non vacant in this state-passed 19, Feb. 1791-Bk. 44 p. 43 surveyed by Richard BETTIS, on Sept. 8, 1797. SOURCE-S.C. State Archives, Columbia, S.C.-Vol. 44, p. 043, class 2, LGI 785

!COURT RECORDS-7 Feb. 1798-Kershaw Co., S.C. Benjamin CUDWORTH vs. Lovick ROCHELL. Debt. We find for the Plaintiff with one cent damages and costs of suit. Francis ADAMS, foreman SOURCE-"Kershaw Co. Court Minutes 1791-1799" by Brent Holcomb

!DIARY-of Arthur Brown ROSS 2 Jan. 1800-Thursdays-Gave Lovick ROCHELL a state's warrant against David MINTON. SOURCE-"Diary of Arthur Brown ROSS" resident of Camden, S.C.-Camden Archives

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw District-9, April 1800 John ROCHELL being duly sworn maketh oath that he was present and did hear James ROCHELL and Ambrose BRYANT mutually agree to compromise the suit instituted against the said James and one Lovick ROCHELL by the said Ambrose in the court of common Pleas of the former district of Camden and now upon the docket in Kershaw Court for assault and goudging and that in consideration for his -- -- the said James did in the presence of this desponent pay the said Ambrose one hundred and forty dollars and three cows and calves, and this desponent further says that this payment was made during the sitting of the court in Camden in November last. And that he the said Ambrose told this deponent that he had given the said James a receipt in full for the said action that the last declaration was made this day. Sworn to before me in

open court April 9, 1800 R.L. CHAMPION, C.C.M. John
 ROCHELL SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT-April Court-1800-Camden, S.C. Indictment against David MINTON by
 Lovick ROCHELLE: stating MINTON assisted slaves NAT, CELE, and JOE to run
 away SOURCE-"Historic Kershaw"-by Kirkland and Kennedy

!COURT RECORDS- A trespass suit of James HOLMES, Jr. grandson of the
 original grantee Soloman HOLMES, against Lovick ROCHELL in Kershaw Co,
 begun in 1797 shows a survey of the HOLMES tract in 1802 as above, a square
 with Lynch's Creek running thru it, the adj. land-ownere in 1802 being
 William BATT on the NE in chesterfield Co., Richard HOLLY on the SW in both
 Chesterfield and Kershaw Co., Lovick ROCHELLE on the SE in Kershaw, and
 OUTLAWS land on the NE coming down to Lynch's Creek in Chesterfield. Lovick
 ROCHELLE, mentioned in the suit and deeds above, seems to have acquired
 later all the original land of Benjamin OUTLAW on Lynch's Creek. He died
 1809 , and on 6 Feb. 1824 his widow, Elizabeth ROCHELLE, deeded to her son
 in law General James BLAIR, 1823 acres on both side of Lynch's Cree,
 including all the William MOORE plat, the CRAWFORD plat, and the HOLMES
 plat, with mention of "Mrs. BATTs" as a boundary owner in Chesterfield, but
 no mention of an OUTLAW. SOURCE-"Southern Historical Families" by John
 Bennett BODDIE-p.76

!DEEDS-Bk.D. p.155-1803-James HOLMES to Lovick ROCHELLE-James HOLMES
 formerly of Chesterfield District,S.C. but now of Washington Co.,Ga. sells
 to Lovick ROCHELLE of Kershaw District,S.C. for 144 pds. a tract of 197
 acres of land located in Kershaw Dist. on Big Lynches Creek joining 300
 acres previously sold to the said Lovick ROCHELL by Allen CHAPMAN Esqr.
 Coroner of Chesterfield District, there then being no sheriff in office
 insaid district, all of which land formerly belonged to James HOLMES of
 Chesterfield District, deceased. dated 2 Dec.1803. /s/ James (X) HOLMES
 witnessed by Anderson ROCHELLE, John ROCHELL Proved 17 Dec. 1803 SOURCE-
 S.C.State Archives-Index to Deeds-Kershaw Co.,S.C.

!FAMILY HISTORY-May 1805 Wm.FALCONER,attny.-In May, 1805, he drove from
 his residence in Chesterfield to Camden, a distance of more than fifty
 miles, as counsel in the case of Henry ROCHELLE,? (Lovick ROCHELLE)
 indicted for murder, and returned home the same night. This extraordinary
 effort brought on a fever, from which he died. This days' work not only
 ended in MR. FALCONER'S death, but killed the mare he drove,which was a
 remarkable animal. SOURCE-"History of Old Cheraws" by Gregg-p.470, c.1925
 !COURT-Charleston Court-Jan.1805- 300 acres purchased at judgement against
 James HOLMES in 1802 suit against Lovick by Holmes SOURCE-"Historic
 Kershaw"-by Kirkland and Kennedy

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw District-5 March 1805 The state vs. Lov. ROCHELL}
 Bench Warrant--The party in ? com. on suspicion of MINTON'S murder and for
 this reason not lodged in the Shfs. office. R.CHAMPION,C.C. To Reuben
 ARTHUR,Esq. Sheriff of Kershaw District Greeting: Whereas at a Court of
 Sessions held for the District aforesaid at Kershaw Courthouse on the fifth
 day of March in the year of our Lord 1805 in Bill of Indictment was found
 against Lovick ROCHELL for an assault with an intent to murder. These
 are therefore in the name of the State to command you to apprehend the said
 Lovick ROCHELL and to carry him before any one of the Justices assigned to
 keep the peace in your said District then and before him to be bound in
 recognizance with sufficient suriety for his personal appearance at the
 next Court of Sessions to be holden for the said District at Kershaw
 Courthouse on the second Monday after the fourth Monday in October next to
 answer to the said complaint and further to be dealt with according to Law.
 Witness the honourable John Furchuand GUNKE? Esq., Senior associate Justice
 of the said State at Kershaw Courthouse the second Monday after the fourth
 Monday in March in the year of our Lord 1805 and of the Soveranty and

Independance of the United States of America the twentieth ninth. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw District-4th Monday of March 1805 At a Court of Sessions begun to be holden in and fro the District of Kershaw in the State of S.C. at Kershaw Courthouse in the district and State aforesaid on the second Monday next after the fourth Monday of March in the year of our Lord 1805. The Jurors of and for the district of Kershaw aforesaid in the state aforesaid that is to say, Daniel CARPENTER, Foreman; Charles HURST, Fredrick ROBINSON, John JOYDEN?, Martin LAN HIAM?, Paul SMITH, Cornelius QUINLEN, Thomas SMITH, Jr.; Robert MCKAIN, Jacob CHING, Seth BOND, Samuel BROWN, George DUNCAN, William MCGILL, John HENDERSON, John BRADLEY, and William PULLIS?. Present, that Lovick ROCHELL, and James PERKINS upon their oaths on the 26 day of Feb. in the year of our Lord 1805 with force and arms at Big Lynches Creek in the said district and State aforesaid in and upon one David MINTON in the peace of God and of the said State, then and there being, did make and assault and him the said David MINTON then and there did beat, wound and ill treat in that his life was despaired of, and other wrongs and enormaties to him the said David MINTON, then and there to him great damage, and against the peace and dignity of the same State aforesaid. And the jurors aforesaid upon their oaths -- as aforesaid -- for them present- that Lovick ROCHELL, James PERKINS, the said 26th day of Feb. in the year 1805 with force and --- at Big Lynches Creek in the said tract and state aforesaid with a certain drawn knife which he the said Lovick ROCHELLE in his right hand then and there had and held in to upon one David MINTON in the presence of God and of the said States then and there being did make an assault with an intent him the said David MINTON then and there felonously, willfully and of their malice aforethought to kill and murder and other wrongs to the said David MINTON then and there had to his great danger and against the peace and dignity of the same state aforesaid. T.ERVIN, C.C. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-March 1805-Kershaw District, S.C. The State of S.C.-to James WILLIAMS, John MCGEE, Molsey MCCAIN, Patrick MCCAIN You, and each of you, are hereby strictly required and firmly enjoined, that all business being laid aside, and all excuses ceasing, you do, in your proper person, appear before the Associate Judges of the Court of Sessions on and for Kershaw District to be holden at Kershaw Courthouse on the third Monday after the fourth Monday in October next, then and there to testify the truth, according to your knowledge and give evidence in a bill of indictment to be presented against Lovick ROCHELL and others for murder. Herin fail not, on pain of the forfeiture of Ten pounds proclamation money, as well as the consequences that may fall thereon. Witness the Honorable John Faucheraud GRIMKE, Esq., Sen. Associate Judge of the said State, at Kershaw Courthouse the second Monday after the fourth Monday in March in the year of our Lord 1805 and in the twenty ninth year of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States of America.

!COURT-Camden, S.C.- David MINTON vs. L.ROCHELLE-Slander-April 1805 SOURCE-"Historic Kershaw"-by Kirkland and Kennedy

!COURT RECORDS-S.C.-Kershaw District-9 April 1805 Be it remembered that on the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord 1805. Personally appeared before me Lovick ROCHELL and Patrick MCAAN who acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the State of S.C. that is to say the said Lovick ROCHELL in the sum of one hundred dollars lawful money of the said State and the said Patrick MCAIN in the sum of 50 dollars like money to be of their several lands and tenements, goods, and Chattles respectively to and for the use of the said State of the above mentioned Lovick ROCHELLE shall fail in performing the condition under written: The Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the above bound Lovick ROCHELL shall

personally appear before the Justice of the said State at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the District of Kershaw at Kershaw Court house on the third Monday after the fourth Monday in October next then and then to answer to a Bill of Indictment to be processed against him for assaulting & spitting in the face of David MINTON and to recover what shall be enjoined by the Court and --- depart the Court with out Licence and in the mean time the said Lovick ROCHELL do keep the Peace of the said State -- of good behavior toward all the Citizens thereof then this Recognizance to his word or else remain in--- force and virtue. LOVICK ROCHELL (seal)
Patrick MCCANN (seal) SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT-14 April 1805 S.C. Kershaw district} By William CATO one of the Justices assigned to keep the Peace in and for the District aforesaid-- To any Officer or Zacariah HOLLEY--Whereas an inquest hath been taken this day before me on the body of David MINTON, the jurors find on this inquest that Lovick ROACHELL, Jesse FLY, James PERKINS and Charles C.MCKAY was assary to the Death of the said David MINTON.---There are therefore to require you immediately on the resept? hear of to aprehend and take the bodies of the said Lovick ROACHELL, Jessee FLY, James PERKINS and charles MCKEY, and them safely keep so that you cause them to appear before me or some other Justice for the Districe aforesaid and to be further ---- all according to Law given under my hand this 14th of April 1805. William CATO.J.P. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-State of S.C.-Kershaw District}17 April 1805 William CATO one of the Justice assigned to keep the peace in and for the district aforesaid & to any lawfull officer or to Zachariah HOLLEY fothe want of such to execute whereas Thomas MINTON complaining saidth that he has reason to suspect and does suspect that Joel BLYS did feloniously kill and murder his brother David MINTON and against the peace of the State aforesaid on Saturday night the 13th instant at the house of Frances ROBINSON fo the district afresiid these are therefore in the name of the State to command you immediately after the reception of this warrant to take the body of Joel BLYS and then safely keep until you bring him before me or some other Justice of the peace for said District to be further delt with agreeably to law in such cases made and provided given under my hand and seal this 17 day of April 1805. William CATO,J.P. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-23 May, 1805-Kershaw District,S.C. Be it remembered that on the 23 day of May in the year of our Lord 1805, personally appeared before me William CATO, Esq. one of the Justices assigned to keep the Peace in the said district, Jesse FLEY, Danl. MONOGHAN, and Vensen CATO, who acknowledge themselves to be indebted to the State of S.C., in the sum of (that is to say Jesse FLEY, in the sum one hundred dollars and the said Danl. MONOGHAN, and Vensen CATO, fifty dollars ---? good and lawful money of the State aforesaid, to be levied of there lands and tenements, goods and chattels, to and for the use of the said State, if the above mentioned Jese FLEY, shall fail in performin the condition underwritten: The condition of this recognizance is such, that if the above bound Jesse FLEY shall personally appear before the Justices of the said State, at the next court of General Sessions, to be holden at the Court House, for Kershaw district, on the third, Monday after the fourth Monday in October next, then and there to answer to a bill of indictment to be preferred against him on suspicion of his knowing to the murder of David MINTON for the four mentioned crime and to do and receive what shall be enjoined by the Court, and not to depart the court without licence, then this recognizance to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue; and in the meantime shall keep the peace and be of good behavior to all the citixens of this State

and -----? to Thomas MINTON. Taken and ack. the day and year above written, before me. Wm. CATO, J.P. Signed: Jesse [X] FLEY, his mark. Daniel MONOGHAN, Vensen CATO SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-19 June, 1805-Kershaw District, S.C. State of S.C. vs. Lovick ROCHELLE} recognizance to give evidence Thomas MOORE-bond of \$200 Signed:Thomas MOORE to appear in court of Sessions, 18th of November, next SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-14 Sept. 1805-Kershaw District, S.C. State of S.C. vs. Lovick ROCHELLE} recognizance to give evidence John MOORE-bond of \$200 Signed:John MOORE to appear in court of Sessions, 18th of November, next SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Sept. 1805-Kershaw District, S.C. State of S.C. vs. Lovick ROCHELLE} recognizance to give evidence Thomas MINTON signed:Thomas MINTON, Francis ROBERTSON to appear in court of Sessions, 18th of November, next SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-19 Sept. 1805-Kershaw District, S.C. Be it remembered that on 19th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord 1805 personally appeared before me William CATO, Esq. one of the Justice assigned to keep the Peace in the said district, Daniel MONAGHAN, SEN. who ack. himself to be indebted to the State of S.C. in the sum of 100 dollars good and lawful money of the state aforesaid to ---- of his lands, and tenements, goods and chattels, to and for the use of the said State if the above mentioned Daniel Monaghan LEVI shall fail in performing the condition underwritten: the condition of this recognizance is such, that if the above bound Daniel MONAGHAN, Sen. shall personally appear before the Justices of the said State at the next Court of General Sessions, to be holden at Kershaw Courthouse, for Kershaw district on the second Monday after the fourt Monday in October next, then and there to give evidect on a bill of indictment to be preferred against Lovick ROCHAL and others for murder and to do and receive what shall be enjoined by the Court and to to depart the Court without licence, then this recognizance to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue. Daniel MONAGHAN, Senr. to appear in court of Sessions, 18th of November, next SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-20 Sept. 1805 Daniel MONAGHAN, Barbara MOORE, Joel BLISS, Daniel MCLEOD, and Wm. LOUREY to the state of S.C. in the sum of 100 dollars shall appear as witness to answer to a bill of indictment to be preferred against Lovick ROCHELLE and others for murder---signed:Daniel MONAGHAN, Barbara MOORE, Joel BLISS, Daniel MCLEOD

!COURT RECORDS-20 Sept. 1805 Elizabeth MINTON, Ambrose BRYANT, Roderick MCLEOD, James PITTMAN, Charles EVANS, Edward DEBRUHL, and Francis ROBINSON who ack. themselves to be indebted to the state of S.C. in the sum of 100 dollars shall appear as witness to answer to a bill of indictment to be preferred against Lovick ROCHELLE and others for murder---signed:Elizabeth (X) MINTON, Francis ROBERTSON, Charles EVANS, Ambrose Bryant, Roderick MCLEOD, James PITMAN, Edward DEBRUHL to appear in court of Sessions, 18th of November, next SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov. 1805 the State vs. Lovick ROCHELL and Jesse FLEY, Jr.; Jesse FLEY, Sr. and Charles MACKAY murder Ordered that the disturbances in this case be continued over until the next court. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-S.C.-21 Nov. 1805-Kershaw District-Personally appeared before me Charles EVANS, Francis ROBINSON, Richard HOLLY, and William DORSEY and made oath and saith that they have reason to believe and doth believe that Lovick ROCHELL, Jesse FLEY, Sen., Jesse FLEY, Jun., and Isaach JENKINS was the cause, and concerned? in the Murder of David MINTON---

Signed: Charles EVANS, Francis ROBERTSON, Will (X) DANSEY, Richard HOLLEY, Sen. Sworn the 21st day of Nov. 1805 before me. Ja.BROWN, J.P. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-22 Nov. 1805-S.C.-Kershaw District Personally appeared before me the following persons who made oath and saith that they have reason to believe and do believe that Lovick ROCHELL, Jesse FLY, SEN., Jesse FLY, Jun. and Isaiah JENKINS was the cause and concerned? in the murder of David MINTON. Sign.: William (x) JONES, John MEWBORN, Daniel MCLEOD, John RALEY, Daniel (x) MCCASKELL, James MCCASKELL?, Silas SHINN?, James RALERY, George HARRISON, Levy (x) POWELL? Sworn the 22 day of Nov. 1805 before me, J.A.BROWN, J.P. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-23 Nov. 1805-Kershaw District-The state vs. Lovick ROCHELLE and others} murder---Appeared personally before me Thomas MINTON, prosecutor who being duly sworn saith that Brad ROBINSON and Sarah JOINER are material witnesses as he has been instructed to say and doth verily believe for to support the prosecution on the part of the State against Lovick ROCHELL, Jesse FLEY, Jr.; Brad JENKINS, and Jesse FLEY, Sr. for the murder of David MINTON and without which testimony the prosecution could not be well supported that this deponent made exertions to procure the attendance of the said Isaach ROBINSON, ad Sarah JOINER at this court to give evidence in support of the prosecution in this case on the part of the State but that they the said Brad ROBINSON and Sarah JOINER left this State shortly after the murder of the said David MINTON and continue still as this deponent surely believes out of the limits of this state-That this deponent will make every necessary exertion to procure the attendance of the said Brad ROBINSON and Sarah JOINER to give evidence on the part of the State in this case at next court and that this deponent doth not affect an unnecessary delay. Sworn in open court-23 Nov. 1805---R.L.CHAMPION, C.C.P. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov. Term 1805-Kershaw District-Original motions in the Court of Sessions-The state vs. Lovick ROCHELL, et.al.}murder Thomas MINTON the prosecutor in this case came forward and acknowledged that in his belief James PERKINS one of the persons implicated in the above murder is entirely implicated in the above charge either as to misprision? or his being acsary in the fact. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov. Term 1805-State vs. Lovick ROCHELL and others James BROWN, James PITTMAN, and Burwell PITTMAN and Alexander CLARK, you and each of you are hereby strictly required to appear before the Associate Judges of the Court of Sessions in and for Kershaw district and to testify the truth according to your knowldege and give evidence in a bill of Indictment, preferred against Lovick ROCHELL and others for murder. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov. Term 1805-State vs. Lovick ROCHELL and others Rebecca MOORE, Susannah BRYANT, Martha WATTS, and John MOORE, you and each of you are hereby strictly required to appear before the Associate Judges of the Court of Sessions in and for Kershaw district and to testify the truth according to your knowldege and give evidence in a bill of Indictment, preferred against Lovick ROCHELL and others for murder. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov. Term 1805-State vs. Lovick ROCHELL and others Daniel MCLEOD and Roderick MCLEOD you and each of you are hereby strictly required to appear before the Associate Judges of the Court of Sessions in and for Kershaw district and to testify the truth according to your knowldege and give evidence in a bill of Indictment, preferred against Lovick ROCHELL and others for murder. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Nov.Term-1805-Kershaw District-the State vs. Lvk.ROCHELL and others} Suppoe-for Vincent CATO, James HETRON, Mary CRANE 18 Nov. 1805- Personally served Vincent CATO and Mary CRANE with tickets of their Oath of Suppena-service proved before me-R.L.CHAMPION, C.C.S. To Vincent CATO, James HETRON, & Mary CRANE-You and each of you, are hereby strictly required and firmly enjoined, that all bussiness being laid aside, and all excuses ceasing, you do, in your proper person, appear before the Assoc. Judges of the Court of Sessions in and for Kershaw District to be holden at Kershaw Courthouse on the third MOnday after the fourt Monday in October, next then and there to testify the truth, according to your knowledge, give evidence on a bill of indictment preferred against Lovick ROCHELLE and others for murder. Witness the HOnorable John Faucheraud GRIMKE, Esq.---etc. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-S.C.-Kershaw District-7 May 1806 Be it Remembered that on the twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1806, personally appeared before me James BROWN one of the Justices assigned to keep the Peace in and for the District aforesaid and Lovick ROCHELL and David PERKINS who acknowledge themselves to be indebted to the State of S.C. that is to the said Lovick ROCHELL in the sum of five hundred dollars lawful money of the said State and the said David PERKINS in the sum of five hundred dollars like money to be --- of their several lands and tenements, goods and chattles respectively to and for the --- of the said State if the above mentioned Lovick ROCHELL shall fail in performing the condition and is written: The Condition of this Recognizance is such ---- the above ---- Lovick ROCHELL shall personally appear before the Justice of the said State of the ---- Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Kershaw Court house for the District of Kershaw on the third Monday after the fourth Monday in October ---- then and there to answer to a bill of Indictment to be served against him for threatning that he will take the life of Thomas MINTON and to do and ----- what shall be enjoined by the Court and not depart the Court without license and in the mean time the said Lovick ROCHELL do keep the Peace if the said State and --- of good behavior towards all the citizens thereof and especially towards the said Thomas MINTON, then this Recongnizence to be void, or else remain in full force and virtues. Taken and acknowledge the day and year above written before me. J.W.BROWN, J.P. LOVICK ROCHELL (seal) David PERKINS (seal) SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co.

!COURT RECORDS-22 May 1806-S.C.-Kershaw district John KERSHAW one of the Justices of the Fuorum for the Dsitrict aforesaid. To the Sheriff of the said District and to all and singular the constable thereof- For as much as Thomas MINTON of the said Distrct, millwright, hath personally come before me and duly made oath that he has good cause to believe and doth verily believe that Lovick ROCHELL has threatened the life of the said Thomas MINTON and that he will endeavour to put his threats in execution against him the said Thomas MINTON or otherwise do him some bodily injury as son as he may find an opportunity to do, and hath therefore prayed --- of the good behaviour against him the said Lovick ROCHELL. there are therefore to require you to bring the said Lovick ROCHELL before some Justice of the Peace for the said District to find surity as will for his personal appearance at the next General Sessions of the peace and to be holden at Camden on the 17th day of Nov. next as also for his being of the good behaviour on the mean time towads all the good people of this State and chiefly towards the said Thomas MINTON. Given under my hand and seal. the 22nd day of May 1806. Signed: John KERSHAW SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-28 Nov. 1806-Kershaw District Personally appeared before me Thomas MINTON who being duly sworn maketh oath and with that he believes that his life is in great danger from the threats and insinuations of

Lovick ROCHELL, who has frequently threatened to kill this deponant, and for the preservation of his life and the good order of Society this deponant desires for his own safety to have him the said Lovick ROCHELL bound over to keep the peace and enter into recognizance with Society for his good behaviour within this State, for the term of twelve months from this date This deponant further says that the time is about to be expired in which the said Lovick was bound to keep the peace and this deponant saith that he believes his life to be in danger if the said Lovick is ----- to go without being bound over to keep the peace. Sworn to before me this 28th day of Nov. 1806-Jas.BROWN,J.P. Signed: Thomas MINTON SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw district-S.C. The state vs. John MOORE In the trial of the use? of the state against Lovick ROCHELL and Jesse FLEY for the murder of David MINTON. -- appearance to the court from the evidence given that John MOORE was accessary to the said murder after the fact, and there also appearance ---- grounds to believe that the said John MOORE had committed perjury in the evidence he gave on the said trial. It is therefore ordered that a warrant is issued for the arrest and commitment of the said John MOORE for these charges. Enter this and the same against James PERKINS. Signed: Wm. SMITH SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!COURT RECORDS-22 April 1809-Kershaw District State vs.Lovick ROCHELL and Jesse FLEY,Jr. The prisoners by their Council Mesrs.WILKERSPOON and RICHARDSON, moved to set aside the verdict and in arcess? of judgment which motion the court overruled, and the prisoners were ordered to be conveyed to Columbia by the sheriff accordingly and in certain? time be removed to the goal of Kershaw District. Whereupon the prisoners were brought to the bar, and were called onto show cause why sentence of death should not be Est. 22 April 1809 SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Kershaw Co. General Sessions-Roll Box 12

!DEATH-Will bk.2-D p.39-Lovick ROCHELLE,deceased-1809 Lovick ROCHELLE of Kershaw District left a Last Will and testament which names the following:my wife Elizabeth ROCHELLE, my dau.Charlotte ROCHELLE, my son Lovick ROCHELLE,Jr., under 14 years of age. My wife and my friend David PERKINS to be my executrix and executor. dated 26 May 1809 Recorded:19 July 1809 Witn:Wm. LANGLEY, Jno.HAVIS, Everard GURETON (Perhaps the last name should read "ROCHEL" rather than "ROCHLL", because the "e" may be raised; in any case, Lovick wrote and signed his will under a great strain, because he was in jail in Camden, about to be hanged for the murder of a neighbor on Lynches Creek, north of Camden. Lovick was convicted and permitted to write his will in jail. Lovick was a brusque and hot headed person who let all of his feelings show. He didn't like his neighbor, and was wrongly convicted and hanged for the neirghbor's death. Trials for crimes were not very precise in these days and everyone knew that Lovick and his neighbor were hostile toward each other. Apparently, that was enough to convince the jury of the day, and Lovick was hanged on 9 June 1809, after he consumed a bottle of good whiskey. SOURCE- Will-Summarized by John W. LAWRENCE for Pat.E.Funk-S.C.State Archives- (Summarized from the book of "Historic Camden" JWL.)

!FAMILY HISTORY- When Lovick was in jail, and all hope had been exhausted for his release, the daughter of ROCHELLE, visited the jail and pleaded with the jailer to allow Lovic to escape. She even brought \$20,000 in gold coins, in a sack; and laid it on the table. She told the jailer, " all I want is for you to pick up the sack and leave the key on the table; and we won't tell anyone." The jailer refused; but by morning he was dead from a heart attack. His family, in addition to being grieved at his death, regretted that he hadn't taken the money, for the wife and children were left destitute. SOURCE-Visit of Herschel ROCHELLE's wife with

Mrs. TRANTHAM of Camden, S.C. in 1975-told to Mrs. TRANTHAM by her grandmother Jane Stark NELSON daughter of Margaret Rochelle STARK, wife of Thomas STARK.

!ESTATE-ROCHELL, Lovick-1809-Record 59, p.2101 Personal Estate of Lovick ROCHELLE deceased- Slaves: one man-Bristol \$450 one man-Ned \$400 one man-Sam 350 one woman-Seal 300 one man-Silve 200 one boy-Joe 300 one boy-Bill 300 one boy-Jackens 250 one girl-Rhoda 250 one boy-Ransom 200 one girl-Racy 200 one woman-Nell 325 one boy-Ely 125 one boy-Hinson 100 one boy-Hiram 100 one woman-Mima 100 one man-Nathaniel 400 one girl-Litt 300 one woman-Nancy Hill 300 one boy-Tom 300 one boy-Ambrose 250 one girl-Rinah 250 one girl-Dinah 125 one negro man-Yellow Ned \$375 one boy-Jefferson 250 one woman-Rose 300 one man-Jack 350 one woman-Clary 400 one woman-Nancy Miers-250 one woman-Beck 250 one boy-Curry 350 one girl-Sook 150 one boy-June 150 one girl-Amy 125 Total Estate-#9,921.25---4, August, 1809 SOURCE-S.C. State Archives

!Burial-"Historic Camden" by Tho.J. KIRKLAND and Rob.M.Kennedy-c.1905-p.339 At the summit of a steep bluff, on the western bank of Lynches Creek, near its confluence with Jumping Gully Creek, is a sequestered, overgrown place, and enclosure some 50 ft. square. At the center is a large stone slab bearing the following inscription: MUTATIS MUTANDIS Here rests the earthly remains of Mr. Lovick ROCHELLE, Senr. who was born in the year of our Lord 1754, and departed this life in the fifty- fifth year of his age, leaving a disconsolate wife, son and daughter to lament their irreparable loss "An Honest man's the noblest work of God" SOURCE-"Historic Kershaw"-by Kirkland and Kennedy

!FAMILY HISTORY-Blair family bible:written by Charlotte Rochelle BLAIR: My father, Lovick ROCHELLE, was the son of John ROCHELLE and the great grandson of George ROCHELLE, the Huguenot refugee, who settled in Va. in Surry Co.. John ROCHELLE married Elizabeth BOONE, an aunt of Daniel BOONE. They had six sons and three daughters, my father, Lovick was the second son. He married Elizabeth PERKINS, my mother. My parents had two sons and me. John ROCHELLE had a sister Celia, Aunt Celia married James MAR. According to tradition Lovick lived in Chesterfield Co., S.C. before he crossed the river to the Kershaw side. there is a ROCHELLE cemetery in Chesterfield Co. Lovick's property was on both sides of the river, partly in each county. SOURCE-Ben BRANNON

!FAMILY HISTORY-Lovick ROCHELLE was a wealthy planter of Kershaw...His land was on both sides of Lynches Creek and part in chesterfield co. (Old Cheraw) and part in Kershaw co...He was hot headed and hight tempered and refused to take any sort of insult whether real or imagined...He took part in many of the prominent affairs of Camden and kershaw...He in 1802 bought some land from James HOLMES, the son of James HOLMES, Sr. who was deceased...Jesse MINTON was aneighbor of Lovick ROCHELLE...In some way there arose a dispute about the HOLMES land and also over some slaves... The MINTONS called Lovick ROCHELLE laliar and his hot temper got the best of him... There were several law suits between MINTON and ROCHELLE... ROCHELLE won some of the suits and that made the MINTONS madder than ever...The MINTONS lived 2 miles below ROCHELLE on Lynches Creek... One night one of the MINTON men was murdered by a shot thru a window... Isaiah JENKINS was arrested for the murder along with Jesse FLEY and his brother in law , John MOORES and Lovick ROCHELLE... They were tried in Camden for murder... Lovick and FLEY were both found guilty... Lovick ROCHELLE was the first to be hanged and the day was 9 June 1809... He wrote his will and it

was signed by John HAVIS, the jailer as one of the witnesses... ROCHELLE was of the wealthy planter class and had many friends who aided him but the evidence was too strong, although it was all circumstantial... Lovick ROCHELLE was hanged a month before Jesse FLEY... Lovick told his friends goodbye and was then in conversation with them.. He remarked that this morning he ate his breakfast in the Camden jail but that evening he would eat supper in Hell with the MINTONS.. On his way to the scaffold, he had a bottle of brandy to enliven him and not being able to get the stopper from the bottle, broke the neck of the bottle on a wagon hub and drank the full bottle before reaching the gallows where he was hanged... This ended a gallant life.. a brave, hot headed man, a fighter at the drop of a handkerchief.. a man with education and vitality.... Jesse FLEY was hanged a month later for the same murder but John MOORES, the brother in law of Jesse FLEY, was set free.. Issiah JENKINS made his escape and was never tried... 100 years later, word reached Camden that JENKINS had escaped to a new country, had changed his surname and died a respectable and wealthy man and left a fine family. the sad part was that Issiah JENKINS under his new surname, just before he died, confessed that he was the man who murdered MINTON... Since the MINTONS had had som many disagreements and trials with ROCHELLE, FLEY and MOORES, they were suspected and tried and hanged and JENKINS escaped... The story is in full in the book "Historic Camden"... Elizabeth MINTON the wife of David MINTON, Thomas MINTON his brother, and old man Jesse MINTON, their father, all swore that Lovick ROCHELLE and Jesse FLEY did the murder. After Lovick ROCHELLE was hanged, his family came for the body and carried it to his plantation home near where Jumping Gully Creek flows into Lynches River or Creek... He was buried there and a hight rock and brick wall 50 feet square was erected about the family graveyeard... A handsome monument was erected and the full inscription is in the book "Historic Camden"... The dates on his stone read: Lovick ROCHELLE, Sr./born in 1754/ died in 1809 In the same cemetary lie buried other members of his family... I do hope that when William Collin ROCHELLE returns to S.C. again that he and I can visit this old ROCHELLE Graveyard and see the grave of Lodowick ROCHELLE.. his life is like a story book. Lodowick R OCHELLE, Sr. Planter of Kershaw.. His will signed 6 May 1809.. proven 19 July 1809... wife, Elizabeth ROCHELLE and Ex. with David PERKINS, Sr... children, two and minors: charlotte ROCHELLE, Lodowick ROCHELLE, Jr. not yet 17. Mansion House on Lynches River is mentioned as well as lands in Kershaw Co. and in Chesterfield Co. (Old cheraw Dist.) /Withn>William LANGLEY, Everard CURETON and John HAVIS.. the Estate was very large and for the time was one of the largest in that part of the state which showed he was a frugal, industrious and an excellent business man, planter and gentleman. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers

!notes continued-Elizabeth PERKINS-RIN 778

Notes for Elizabeth PERKINS

!SOURCE-S.C.State Archives,Columbia,S.C, taken by John W. Lawrence for Patricia E. Funk,probate records Blair family Bible

!COURT OF EQUITY-17 Dec. 1803-Lovick ROCHELLE Remainder and Remainders, Rents,---and Profits thereof with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging and also all the Estate Right Title, Interest Claim and Tenant whatsoever as well in Wquity as in Law of him the said James HOLMES as Heir at Law aforesaid in and to all and singular the premises abovementioned and of and in and to every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. Tho have and to hold the said tract piece or parcel of a Tract of land measuring and containing 197 acres more or less being the part of property of above mentioned tract containg 300 acres land that is situate lying and being on the west side of Big Lynches Creek aforesaid unto the said Lovick ROCHEL his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behalf of the said Lovick ROCHEL his heirs and assigns forever in and the said James HOLMES party to

these presents doth make constitute and appointed and by these presents doth make constitute and appoint David PERKINS of Chesterfield District aforesaid Planter and James PERKINS of Kershaw district aforesaid Planter and John ROCHELL of Orangeburgh district in the said State of S.C. his true and lawful attornies jointly and either of them severally for him and in him name place and stead to enter into the said tract piece or parcel of Land and premises with the appurtenances hereby granted and conveyed or mentioned and intended so to be or into some part therof in the name of the whole to enter and full and peaceable possession and ---- thereof for him and his name and stead to take and have and after with possession and --- thereof or in some part thereof in the name of the whole unto the said Lovick ROCHELL or his certain Attorney for that purpose authorised to give and deliver. To hold unto him the said Lovick ROCHELL his heirs or assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents. And the said James HOLMES doth by virtue hereof notify confirm and allow all and whatever his said attorney or attornies anger either of them shall lawfully do in the premises..In witness whereof the said James HOLMES party to these presents hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal on the day and year first above written.

James (his mark) HOLMES Anderson ROCHELL, John ROCHELL Received on the day and year first within written of and from the within named Lovick ROCHELL the sum of 145 pds.sterling money of the State of S.C. being the consideration money within mentioned to have be paid by him to me.

Witn:Anderson ROCHELL, John ROCHELL James (his mark) HOLMES South Carolina,Kershaw District. Anderson ROCHELL being by me duly sworn maketh oath that he was present and did see the within named James HOLMES sign, seal and deliver the within written deed that the mark made opposite the seal of the said Deed purporting to be the signature of the said James HOLMES was actually made by himt he said James HOLMES the express purpose. and that John ROCHELLE the other subscribing witness and the deponant at the same time subscribed their respective names as witnesses to the due execution thereof and the mark to the receipt for the consideration money endorsed him purporting to be the signiture of the said James HOLMES was also made by him for that purpose in the presence of the said John ROCHELL and of this deponant who have also subscribed their names therto as witnesses tot he sam.

Anderson ROCHELL Sworn to at Camden this 17 Day of Dec. 1803 before R.I CHAMPION. Be it remembered that this 7th day of Dec.1803 peaceable and quit possession and ----of the Land and other the premises in the within deed contained was taken and delivered by David PERKINS on of the attorneys within named to the within named Lovick ROCHELL according to the tenorant affect of this present Indenture in the presence of us, Anderson ROCHELL, Richard BETTIS,---MCINTOSH, Angus MCINTOSH, William COLESON,M.EULLERS. SOURCE-Court of Equity-Kershaw Co.,S.C.p.249-S.C.State Archives

!COURT RECORDS-State of S.C.-Equity

!COURT RECORDS-Kershaw Co.,S.C. 24 Nov.1818,Elizabeth ROCHELL adm. of estate,(mother) to relinquish right of adm. and change it to her daughter Charlotte ROCHELL.Surieties:Eliz.ROCHELLE David PERKINS,Sr.Estate:\$14,050. An Appraisal of the estate was returned by Lewis PERKINS,Stringer PERKINS, and James BLAKENEY, who est. the total value of the estate to be \$14,050. never married,no issue SOURCE-Probate Court Records, S.C. State Archives, Columbia,S.C.

!DEEDS-4 Feb. 1824 Elizabeth ROCHELLE of Kershaw District sell to James BLAIR of Kershaw District or Chesterfield for \$3550. all of my right, interest, and claim to any and all of the lands I own in either Kershaw or chesterfield districts, waters of Great Lynches Creek, and Red Oak Camp Creek formerly owned by my husband and son Lovick ROCHELL. Dated 4 Feb. 1824.

s/Elizabeth ROCHELL Witn.William BLAIR, Samuel C. DUNLAP

Proved 21 Feb. 1824/rec. 11 March 1824 SOURCE-South Carolina State Archives, Columbia, S.C.-by John W. LAWRENCE for Patrica E. FUNK.

!RELIGION-1832-Kershaw Co., S.C. Bethel Church-Rev.F.MASON Meeting house built in the fork of beg. Lynches and Red Oak Camp Creeks Elizabeth ROACHELL-\$6

!DEATH-Mrs. Elizabeth ROCHELLE in the 83rd year of her age-departed this life 29 April 1843 at the residence of her daughter Mrs. C.R.BLAIR. SOURCE-notes of Blair family Bible-sent by Ben BRANNON.

!ESTATE-Kershaw Co., S.C.-Probate Court Records Apt.59 Package 2100 Elizabeth H. ROCHELLE, deceased Elizabeth ROCHELL of Keshaw District died without leaving a Last Will and Testament. The papers in this package include the following: 1)L.W.R.BLAIR petitioned the Probate Judge on 25 Oct. 1843 to say that Mrs. Elizabeth ROCHELL died on 29 April 1843 intestate, and that he seeks Letters of Adm. on her Estate. 2)A Citation was issued 25 Oct. 1843 by the Probate Judge to notify one and all that L.W.R.BLAIR had petitioned to him for Letters of Adm. on the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth ROCHELLE of Kershaw District, deceased. 3)An Adm. bond in the amount of \$5,000 was posted by L.W.R.BLAIR to become the adm. on the estat. sureties on the bond were Charlotte R. BLAIR and James B. BELL. 4)an appraisal of the estate was returned on (date not shown) by Lewis PATE, James B.BELL, W.F.JOHNSON and A.HOUGH, who estimated the total value of the estate as bing \$1,900. SOURCE-South Carolina State Archives, Columbia, S.C.-by John W. LAWRENCE for Patrica E. FUNK.

!INVENTORY and APPRAISEMENT of ESTATE-Elizabeth ROCHELLE, dec'd -RODY and 7 children to ??? GATS, SIMON, PATZ, DEMIS \$3500 POMPY, PALY, SUCKEY, DIMIS -PRACY, and 8 children-ZAIS, SAL MATHESON, CHERRY, MARTHA, MAT \$4000 LUCY, WILL -VIOLET, 3 children-LINDA RANALD, ALEXANDER \$1200 -HIRAM, BECK, MARIA AMANDA \$2400 11100----- SILVA and 3 children, JO, HEST VINA 11,00.00 PENY and 1 child-HIRAM 1000.00 BELLA and ADAMSON 800.00 WASHINGTON 800.00 HALY JONES and MILLS 2000.00 11,300.00 ----- LUCKY and 6 children ELVINA, NANA ELIZA, AMY, BRUTUS, JACK, ABRAM 1800.00 1 sorrel mare 300.00 1 mare and colt 100.00 2200.00 -- ----- 19,600.00 We the undersigned

qualified appraising do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct Inventory and appraisalment of the personal property of Elizabeth ROCHELLE dec'd as shown to me by L.W.R.BLAIR adm. of the said dec'd 20 Nov. 18?

Witn: Levi PATE, H.HOUGH, Jas.B.BELLE, W.F.JOHNSON L.W.R.BLAIR filed his petition in writing 25 Oct.1843 paying for letters of administration on the Estate of the said deceased citation issued same day which expired on the 10 Nov. 1843. No pers appraising to object he having given bond with approved security and taken the oath required by law. It is therefore ordered and decreed that letters of administration be granted to said petitioner, Inventory and appraisalment filed 20 Nov. 1843 and recorded in Record Bk. of Inventories and sales pages 323, 324- no.44, roll.4 Jas.M.BASKINS, SOURCE-Kershaw County Clerk of Courts Office

Children of Lovick¹ ROCHELLE (Sr.) and Elizabeth PERKINS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Charlotte² ROCHELLE** [#780]
- + 3 ii **Lovick² ROCHELLE** (Jr.) [#779]
- 4 iii **² ROCHELLE** [#781] !SOURCE-Blair family bible-states they had two sons and one daughter

Generation 2

2. Charlotte² ROCHELLE [#780] (Lovick¹), born 21 Jun 1787 at Red Oak Camp, Kershaw Co., S.C.; died 2 Sep 1852 at Wilson's Springs, N.C.. She married on 6 Feb 1820 at Kershaw District, S.C., **James BLAIR** [#782], born 26 Sep 1786 at Waxhaws, Lancaster Co., S.C.; died 1 Apr 1834 at Washington, D.C., son of William **BLAIR** [#807] and Sarah (**Douglas**) BLAIR [#808] .

Notes for Charlotte ROCHELLE

!SOURCE-*Genealogical Chart* by John W. Lawrence, for Patricia Funk Blair family Bible owned by Ben Brannon

!MARRIAGE-About 1820 James BLAIR moved to Kershaw Co, where he married Charlotte ROCHELLE and settled on Red Oak Camp and Lynche's Creeks about 25 miles northeast of Camden and six miles north of the present town of Bethune. SOURCE-"Historic Camden" by Kirkland and Kennedy-p.92, vol.II.

!MARRIAGE- On the fly leaf: "Lovick W.R. BLAIR, Jany. 29th, 1825"
Between Old and New Testament: "James BLAIR and Miss Charlotte ROCHELL were married the 6th Feby. 1820 being Sunday. L.W.R.BLAIR born 10 July 1821." In Back: "James BLAIR and Miss C. ROCHELLE married on Sunday evening 7'oclock, Feby 6th, 1820. L.W.R.BLAIR their son was born about 5 o'clock on Tuesday, July 10, 1821, being in the morning." "L.W.R.BLAIR and Miss Sallie WORKMAN were married on the 10th of Sept. 1859 at Camden, South Carolina by the Rev. Dr. BOYD. Sarah Charlotte BLAIR, daughter of the above was born at Camden on 1st of July 1860 at the Farm Cottage above Monument Square." The Bible was published by Collins and Hannay, no. 230 Pearl Street, New York. J and J Harper, Printers, 1818. SOURCE-Allen Co.Public Library, Indiana-PERSI Records copied from the old Bible purchased several years ago in Hawkins Book Store, Birmingham, Ala. Property of Mrs. H. P. CULLIGAN, 740 9th Ave., West. Birmingham 4, Ala.

!FAMILY HISTORY- Charlotte Rochelle BLAIR'S portrait is attributed to William Harrison SCARBOROUGH, who was born in Tenn. in 1812 and came to S.C. in 1836. there are more than 240 known SCARBOROUGH portraits of prominent citizens in the Columbia area, and while Charlotte BLAIR'S is not listed among them, an entry in her diary indicates she paid SCARBOROUGH \$100 for his portrait of her. SOURCE-"The Decorative Arts of Camden and Kershaw Co.,S.C." publ. by the Kershaw Co. Historical Society

!1850 CENSUS-Kershaw Co.,S.C. 581/581-3 Oct. 1850 C.R.BLAIR- 62,female-12000 acres L.W.R. BLAIR-age 29,male Nancey THOMPSON-age 38,female-500 acres SOURCE-"The Messenger"Kershaw Co.Gen. Society-p.84, August 1994,vol.7,no.7

!DEATH- Mrs Charlotte Rocohelle BLAIR departed this life about 4 p.m. on Thurs. the 2nd of Sept. A.D. 1852 at Wilson Springs in North Carolina. SOURCE-copy of notes from Blair family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon

Notes for James BLAIR

!BIRTH-SOURCE-*Genealogical chart* by John W. Lawrence, for Patricia Funk Blair family Bible-b.1786 d.1834 son of William BLAIR

!MARRIAGE-James BLAIR and Charlotte ROCHELLE were married-6 Feb.1820, being Sunday. SOURCE-copied from notes in BLAIR family Bible-sent by Ben BRANNON

!CHURCH-On Sunday Nov. 17,1833, James and Charlotte R. BLAIR joined the Methodist? Episcopal Church being received by the Rev. James JENKINS. SOURCE-copied from notes in BLAIR family Bible-sent by Ben BRANNON

!FAMILY HISTORY p.92---James BLAIR, born 1790, in Lancaster Co.,a son of William and Sarah Douglas BLAIR, moved about 1820 to Kershaw District and married Charlotte ROCHELLE and settled on Red Oak and Lynches Creeks about 25 miles northeast of Camden. In 1821, he was elected to Congress, resigned

in 1822; re-elected in 1828 and served until his death in the nation's capitol on 1 April 1834. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives-Columbia S.C.-by John W.LAWRENCE for Pat.FUNK Book"Historic Camden" by Thomas J.KIRKLAND and Robt. M. KENNEDY publ. by The State Printing Com. Columbia,S.C. 1905.

!DEED-Elizabeth ROCHELLE to James BLAIR-1824-Bk.K pg.246 Eliz. ROCHELL of Kershaw District sell to James BLAIR of Kershaw District for \$3,550 all of my right, interest, and claim to any and all of the lands I own in either Kershaw or Chesterfield Districts,waters of Great Lynches Creek, formerly owned by my husband and son Lovick ROCHELL. Dated 4 Feb.1824. /s/Elizabeth ROCHELL Witnessed by William BLAIR, Samuel C.DUNLAP Proved 21 Feb.1824 Recorded 11 March 1824. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives, by John W. LAWRENCE, for Patricia E. FUNK

!DEED-Drewrey CLANTON to James BLAIR-1823-Bk.K pg.246 Having delivered into the possession of James BLAIR a negro woman named PATIENCE, whom I have had the loan of for several years from Miss Charlotte ROCHELL, (now Mrs. BLAIR) and being desirous of having the services of said PATIENCE for some time longer, and being desirous also of remaining on the plantation of said James BLAIR, on which I now reside, I therefore agree to pay to the said James BLAIR the sum of \$5 annually as ackn. of rent of land and hire said PATIENCE, and to return said PATIENCE to the said James BLAIR and to deliver up the land to the said James BLAIR or his heirs or assigns whenever I am directed so by him or them. Dated 4 Dec.1823 /s/Drewry CLANTON Witnessed by William BLAIR,Elizabeth ROCHELL Proved 15 Jan. 1824 Recorded 11 March 1824 (See Kershaw Deed Bk.F, page 46. The name pattern surely indicates a family relationship between the ROCHELLES and the CLANTONS. In the above deed, James BLAIR is simply making sure that Drewry CLANTON could not make a claim to the land and the negro because he had held both for several years, which said Drury might have been able to do under the Law of Adverse Possession.JWL) SOURCE-S.C.State Archives, by John W. LAWRENCE, for Patricia E. FUNK

!COURT RECORDS-17 Nov. 1826-Kershaw Co.,S.C. James BLAIR, pleded guilty Assault and Battery on Lovick YOUNG/fine \$1.00 and court cost. James BLAIR pleded guilty asst. and battery on James LAND/fine \$1.00 and court costs SOURCE-Kershaw Co. Records/WPA Transcripts-V344-13-"The Messenger" Camden Archives and Museum

!OCCUPATION- BLAIR moved to Kershaw Co. in 1820 and was a staunch Unionist during the nullification period in S.C a controversial figure in many ways, he also had great charm and magnetism. He was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1821-22, and again in successive terms from 1828 to 1834. He died during his last term in office. SOURCE-"The Decorative Arts of Camden and Kershaw Co, S.C.-publ. by the Kershaw Co. Historical Society

!FAMILY HISTORY- The artist who painted James BLAIR'S portrait is unknown. However his uniform dates it after 1818, since BLAIR was not made a general of the S.C. Militia until then. BLAIR was also one of the figures in the famous painting by Samuel Finley Breese MORSE (1791-1872) titled,"Congress of 1821" now at the Corcoran Art Gallery in Washington, D.C. Each of the congressmen in the painting sat individually for MORSE. SOURCE-"The Decorative Arts of Camden and Kershaw Co, S.C.-publ. by the Kershaw Co. Historical Society

!DEATH-General James BLAIR departed this life Tues. 1st April 1834 at 6 P.M. at Washington City. SOURCE-copied from notes in BLAIR family Bible-sent by Ben BRANNON CEMETARY-BLAIR family Cemetary-from Camden, drive northeast on Jefferson Davis Hwy.#1, 27 miles to the town of McBee. there, at the stoplight, turn left at the intersection onto Hwy#151. Drive north 5.8 miles. At the crest of hill, turn left onto a dirt road. Drive as far as possible on this road. When it ends the cemetary may be found on the left.surveyed 12/91 BLAIR,James-[In memoriam stone]-General, 5th

Brigade, S.C. Militia-Representative from S.C. in U.S. Congress-s/o William BLAIR & Sarah DOUGLASS-b.Waxhaws-d.Washington City, interred in Congressional Cem. SOURCE-"Kershaw Co., S.C. Cemetery Survey, Vol.3"-1991

!FAMILY HISTORY-General James BLAIR was born in the Waxhaws in 1790 and was a man of very brilliant mind...by 1816 he was named as Adjutant General of the S.C. State Militia and took an active part in the War of 1812... He had a body servant named chunky Bone, a Catawba Indian who was over 6 feet and 6 inches tall... chunky Bone is buried in the family graveyard in Kershaw County at Pain Hill Plantation and his grave is noted for its length... The Gen. James BLAIR used the same graveyard as the ROCHELLE Family and likely Chunky Bone is buried in that 50 foot walled square of the ROCHELLES but the book does not state which... Gen. James BLAIR was elected to the U.S. Congress and served one term and then retired to his plantation business at Paint Hill ... He was one of the noted orators of the state and nation... Later on he was persuaded by his friends to run for Congress and was elected several times... He and his wife, Charlotte Rochelle BLAIR were favorites of Washington Society...His, most famous speech was before a banquet of 700 persons at Camden. He died by suicide in Washington, D.C. 1st day of April 1834 after making one of his most brilliant speeches in Congress. SOURCE-Leonardo Andrea Papers.

Children of Charlotte² ROCHELLE and James BLAIR were as follows:

+ 5 i Lovick William ROCHELLE³ BLAIR[#783]

3. Lovick² ROCHELLE (Jr.) [#779] (Lovick¹), born 28 May 1792; died 29 Oct 1818 at Kershaw District, S.C.. He married in abt. 1816 at Kershaw Co., S.C., Elizabeth (PERKINS) ROCHELLE [#1096], born 30 Jan 1801 at S.C.; died 15 Oct 1817 at Kershaw Co., S.C., daughter of David PERKINS [#1097] and Betsy ((---)) PERKINS [#1098] .

Notes for Lovick ROCHELLE (Jr.)

!COURT RECORDS-21 Feb. 1817-Camden District, Equity Journal Elizabeth MINTON et al v. David PERKINS et al-Bill. On motion of Mr. BULLARD, deft. Solr. ordered that upon payment by defts. the sum of \$65, the costs of a former suit in Equity, and of \$136.80, the costs of the suit at law, and also the sum of \$493.52, the value of the lands in dispute and the amounts of the rents and profits thereof, it is ordered that the lands in dispute in this case be vested in Lovick ROCHELLE according to the terms of the Will of his father Lovick ROCHELLE, deceased, and that he do pay costs of suit \$54.60. SOURCE-S.C.Ancestral Research-Summer 1989, vol.xvii, no.3-p.158

!ESTATE-ROCHELLE, Lovick; Jr.-1818-Kershaw Co., S.C. Charlotte ROCHELLE, adm. SOURCE-Clerk of Court-Kershaw Co., S.C.-Rec.59 p.2102

!PROBATE COURT-1818, Kershaw Co. Lovick ROCHELLE, Jr. of Kershaw District died without leaving a Last Will and Testament. The Papers in the package include the following; 1)Elizabeth ROCHELLE sent a note to the Probate Judge on 24 Nov. 1818 to relinquish her right to adm. on the estate of her deceased son Lovick ROCHELLE, Jr. in favor of her daughter Charlotte ROCHELL. 2)An Adm. Bond in the amount of \$60,000. was posted on 4 Dec. 1818 by Charlotte ROCHELL to become adm. on the estate of Lovick ROCHELLE, Jr. deceased. Sureties on the bond were Elizabeth ROCHELL and David PERKINS, Sr. 3)An appraisal of the estate was returned on (no date) by Lewis PERKINS, Stringer PERKINS, and James BLAKENEY, who estimated the total value of the estate to be \$14,050. SOURCE-S.C.State Archives, Columbia, S.C.-by John W. LAWRENCE for Patricia E. FUNK.Apartment 59, package 2102

!DEATH-Blair Cem.Records published by Camden Archives, S.C.

Notes for Elizabeth PERKINS

!BIRTH:calculated from death record by PAF !DEATH: ROCHELLE,Elizabeth Perkins age 16 years 8 months 15 days, died in childbed with her child D.15 Oct.1817 w/o Lovick ROCHELLE,Jr.-d/o David & Betsey PERKINS SOURCE-Blair Cemetary Records-published by Camden Archives

Children of Lovick² ROCHELLE (Jr.) and Elizabeth PERKINS were as follows:

6 i **Infant³ ROCHELLE** [#1280], died 15 Oct 1817 at Kershaw Co., S.C..

Generation 3

5. Lovick William ROCHELLE³ BLAIR [#783] (Charlotte² ROCHELLE, Lovick¹), born 10 Jul 1821 at Red Oak Camp, Kershaw Co., S.C.; died 4 Jul 1882 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. He married on 10 Aug 1850 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C., **Sallie T. (WORKMAN) BLAIR** [#1264], born 12 Mar 1830 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.; died 1 Nov 1879 at Dixie's Retreat, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C., daughter of William Clarke **WORKMAN** [#1272] and Sarah J. (**YOUNG**) **WORKMAN** [#1273] .

Notes for Lovick William ROCHELLE BLAIR

!SOURCE-Genealogical chart by John W. Lawrence, for Patricia Funk Blair family Bible-

!BIRTH-Lovick William Rochelle BLAIR was born at Red Oak Camp, S.C. on Tues. July 10, 1821. SOURCE-notes of Balir family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon

!MARRIAGE-Lovick William Rochelle BLAIR and Miss Sallie T. second daughter of Wm. C. and Sarah J. WORKMAN of Camden So.Ca. were married at 10'oclock AM on Wed. the 10th day of Aug. A.D. 1850 and the bride thereforth assumed the name Sallie Workman BLAIR. SOURCE-notes of Balir family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon

!MILITARY-Major, Co.A. 7th S.C.-Battalion SOURCE-"Kershaw Co.,S.C. Cemetary Survey" Vol.3

!FAMILY HISTORY- Duel between Wm. SHANNON and Wm. Z. LEITNER-L.W.BLAIR is Wm. SHANNON'S second. L.W.Rochelle BLAIR, a captain in the C.S.A., had been defended by James CHESNUT against a murder charge in 1853.-p.43 "Last night after we had gone to bed Rochelle BLAIR came here.I did not dress and go down as I ought-so do not understand his errand exactly. This much I know an important dispatch had come from PICKENS to J. CHESNUT which the operator would only give to him and he is in Charleston.BLAIR said J.C. would be here by today's cars-had been at Beaufort but returned to Charleston for more troops.-p.199 BLAIR with all probability can not go with J.C.-p.201 SOURCE-"The Private Mary Chesnut" by C.V.WOODWARD, E.MUHLENFELD-Oxford Univ. Press.

!COURT RECORDS Lovick W.R.BLAIR, late of the District aforesaid upon oaths present that Lovick W.R.BLAIR not having the fear of God before his eyes but being moved and seduced by the negotiations of the devil on the 11th day of Feb. 1853 with force and arms at Camden and in and upon the body of one Jane D. YOUNG, in peace of God, and of this State, and there being felonious, willfully and of his malice afore thought did make an assault and that the said Lovick W.R.BLAIR a certain double barreled gun of the value of \$20 then and there charged with gunpowder and 13 leaden bullets which said gun be the said Lovick W.R.BLAIR in both his hands then and there had and beheld then and there feloniously, willfully and of his malice afore thought did discharge and shoot off to against and upon the said Jane D. YOUNG and the said Lovick W.R.BLAIR with ----- leaden bullets

aforesaid out of the gun aforesaid then and there by the force of the gunpowder aforesaid by the said Lovick W.R.BLAIR discharged and shot off as aforesaid then and there feloniously, willfully and of his malice aforesaid thought did strike, penetrate and wound the said Jane D. YOUNG in upon the right side of her breast of her the said Jane D. YOUNG giving t her the said Jane D. YOUNG then and there with the leaden bullets she received a mortal wound, depth of sex inches, breath of 1/2 an inch, she then and there instantly died. Lovick W.R.BLAIR did kill Jane D. YOUNG against her peace and dignity...Also that a certain negro slave named HIRAM and with Lovick and not having the fear of the end before their eyes but being moved and seduced by the instigation of teh devil in the 11th of Feb. of 1853, slave HIRAM shot her in the left breast to a depth of 6" and a breath of 1/2 an inch and she instantly died. Lovick was ordering and helping, abetition, confornting? and assisting Slave HIRAM. 2-Bond of Levi PATE, Planter, bon \$500-David PEEBLES,,bond \$500 to testify as a witness in the case of the State vs. Lovick W.R.BLAIR charged with the murder of Jane D.YOUNG. 3-Witnesses in the case:Johnathan D.YOUNG, Ben F.YOUNG, P.Henry YOUNG, James YOUNG, B.S.LUCAS,M.D.; James W. BASKIN, Lin PATE, Zachariah MARSHALL, H.H.HALL, Wm.MCSWEEN, Moses HUFF, Thomas ENGLISH, Matthew HIST?, Cynthia JOHNSON. 4-Bond of Dr. Thomas SALMOND,M.D.; 1 April 1853, to testify s a witness agst. Lovik W.R.BLAIR, accessory to murder of Jane D.YOUNG. 5-Bond of Mathew WEST, Moses HOUGH, to give evidence on Lovick W.R.BLAIR for the murder of Jane D. YOUNG-bond dated 5 April 1853. 6-Bond of Dr. Benjamin S.LUCAS and James E. KING to give evidence in the case of L.W.R.BLAIR for the murder of Jane D.YOUNG-bond dated March 1853. 7-Letter to Capt. L.W.R.BLAIR dated 10 Feb. 1853 at Red Oak Camp,S.C. concerning time and date to meet attorney. 8-Letter from Red Oak Camp, .S.C, dated 17 Jan. 1853 9-Letter to Sheriff or Constable, dated 16 March 1853, that John D. YOUNG, Wm. MUNGO, Mrs. Catherine MINGO, Drury J. CAMPBELL are all material witnesses in the case of the state vs. L.W.R.BLAIR for the murder of Jane D. YOUNG..orders to the Sheriff to arrest them and bring them before the Magistrate. 10-Letter date 2 April 1853 to the Sheriff that Moody HOUGH is to be arrested as a material witness (marked that Sheriff did arrest Moody HOUGH) 11-\$10,000 dollar bond on L.W.R.BLAIR (I surmise \$5000. jointly by Edward A.SALMOND and James VILLEPIGUE) and signed by L.W.R.BLAIR and E.A.SALMOND and Jas. J.VILLEPIGUE-dated 19 March 1853. 12-Bond of W.W.HALL for \$500 and Duncan MCGUGAN for \$500 to give evidence in the case of the State vs. L.W.R.BLAIR for murder-dated 8 March 1853. 13-Bond of Joel YARBOROUGH and James BASKINS for \$500 each, dated 18 March 1853 to be a witness in the State vs. L.W.R.BLAIR for murder of Jane D.YOUNG. 14-Court order for Sheriff to arrest the following: DR.B.S.LUCAS, James W.BASKINS, Zachariah MARSHALL, Matthew WEST, Joel YARBOROUGH, Wm. MCSWEEN, W.W.HALL, Levi PATE, Thomas SALMOND dated 24 Feb. 1853-The State vs. L.W.R.BLAIR for the murder of Jane D.YOUNG 15-Map showing where BLAIR fired 1st and 2nd shot, position of mother when when shot, position of negro at the 1st shot,2nd shot, shows gate, house, etc. Bonds also for John GARDNER, James BASKINS, Zachariah MARSHALL, James YOUNG, Wm. MCSWEEN, P.Henry YOUNG, Moses HOUGH, Wm. HOUGH, Benjamin YOUNG, JohnD.YOUNG to give evidence of the State vs. L.W.R.BLAIR for the murder of Jane D.YOUN... (Various dates-Feb./March and April of 1853) 16-Magistrates letter, saying his finding show on 11 Feb. 1853, a the late residence of Jane D. YOUNG that Jane D. YOUNG came to her death at her own house by 13 shots, shot in her left breast by HIRAM, a negro slave, property of L.W.R.BLAIR, and further the L.W.R.BLAIR was present, feloniously, willfully and maliciously aided and abetted the death of the aforesaid Jane DE.YOUNG.... and the Magistrate orders both be brought before him to be dealt with according to the law..signed John R.SHAW same document shows they cannot find the slave HIRAM.... SOURCE-James A.MATHESON,Jr.-Camden Archives and Museum.

!COURT RECORDS-2 April 1855 L.W.R.BLAIR ads Jesse WESSINGER-case L.W.R.BLAIR deftd, oath says Mrs. Elizabeth HOUGH, an important witness on his behalf, subpoenaed, does not attend, he believes her health is such at present to prevent her attendance, expects to prove that she was with horse and carriage during drive from her house to Camden and that the horses were not driven in a manner to cause the death of the horse sued for. signed:M. NAUDEN, Clerk, 2 April 1855 SOURCE-"The Messenger" Catawba-Wateree chapter-p.97-Dec. 1995, Vol.8, no.10 !DEATH-July 4th 1882, Col. L.W.R.BLAIR was assassinated in the streets of Camden S.C. by Jas. L. HAILE. He fell a martyr in the cause of Liberty and free government. A nobler gentler more fearless? spent than his does not exist on earth. SOURCE-notes of Balir family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon

!FAMILY HISTORY-Red oak Camp was Lovick ROCHELLES plantation (1754-1809) (and afterwards the BLAIR plantation) on Lynches River, compristin lands in Kershaw and Chesterfield counties. The mansion (built by Lovick) was burned by troops of Sherman's 17th Corps. Log Town cottage (or Farm) was Rochelle BLAIR'S (1821-1882) townhouse in Camden. He bought it in 1860 as a house in Camden for his wife. He lost it in the carpetbagger tax sales after the war. It still stands, now "Aberdeen", a bed and breakfast Inn across from the Camden Archives. Dixie's Retreat was ROCHELLE'S postbellum home on Big Pine Tree Creek near Camden. It was a three hundred acre tract purchased from James CHESNUTT, Jr. Behind the house which he built there was the gorge known as the "Precipice". The area is also known as "Paint Hill". The house burned in the 1930's. When he bought the tract there was a house on the property which he named "Daisie, or Daisie Farm". The family lived there until he built the house across the road known as Dixie's Retreat. SOURCE-Ben BRANNON of Bethune, S.C.-1995

!FAMILY HISTORY-Sometime in the forties old Genl. BLAIR and his neighbor Lovic YOUNG fell out and ever afterwards were enemies. BLAIR was elected a congressman and while in Washington committed Suicide by shooting himself in the head with a pistol, the family fued was continued between Rochelle BLAIR his only son, and the sons of Lovic YOUNG, about the year 1853 Rochelle BLAIR went to the house of Mrs. YOUNG who was now a widow and raised a row with John and James, two of her sons; now about grown, who gave BLAIR a sound thrashing. At the close of the fight and old negro man who had been instructed by BLAIRS mother to shadow the footstep of her son (she having discovered something was going wtong with her son the night previous) coming up at this moment with a gun, was asked by his young master if he was going to see him killed-the negro "HIRAM" said no and fired at Jim YOUNG who was then running at the front steps of their dwelling. Mrs YOUNG coming out at that moment received the charge of buckshot in her breast, was killed. Rochelle BLAIR and the negro HIRAM were tried for their lives, and acquitted. All this occurred on the YOUNG plantation near Young's Bridge on Lynch's River. Old HIRAM BLAIR is still living near said bridge in Chesterfield co. this Jan. 1st 1895. SOURCE-"Crimes, Casualties, and Accidents that in the fork of Lynch's Creek Occurred." J.W.GARDNER Journal, 1885-1901, Tillers Ferry, S.C.-Camden Archives

Notes for Sallie T. WORKMAN

!BIRTH-Sallie T. WORKMAN (afterward Mrs. L.W.R.BLAIR) was born in Camden, S.C. on 12th day of March A.D.1830. SOURCE-copy of notes in the BLAIR family Bible-Ben BRANNON

!MARRIAGE-Miss Sallie T. WORKMAN second daughter of Wm.C. and Sarah J. WORKMAN of Camden, So.Ca. were married at 10'oclock A.M. on Wed. the 10th day of Aug.A.D. 1850 and the bride thereforth assumed the name Sallie Workman BLAIR. SOURCE-copy of notes in the BLAIR family Bible-Ben BRANNON

!CHURCH-Miss Sallie T. WORKMAN (afterwards Mrs. L.W.R.BLAIR) joined the M.E. Church at Camden, S.C. in the year 1852, The Rev. ? H. PARSONS being their pastor. SOURCE-copy of notes in the BLAIR family Bible-Ben BRANNON

!DEATH-Mrs. Sallie Workman BLAIR departed this life at 9:30 P.M., Nov.1st,1879 at her residence, Dixie's Retreat, near Camden, S.C."with the calm appearance of a blessed immortal." SOURCE-copy of notes in the BLAIR family Bible-Ben BRANNON

Children of Lovick William ROCHELLE³ BLAIR and Sallie T. WORKMAN were as follows:

- 7 i **Sarah Charlotte⁴ BLAIR** [#1265], born 1 Jul 1860 at Log Town Farm, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. !BIRTH-Sarah Charlotte BLAIR was born at Log Town Farm in Camden, S.C. on Sun. July 1, 1860 at half past eleven P.M. SOURCE-Notes in the Blair family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon !BIBLE RECORDS-I want my brother James Wm. BLAIR to remember always that when his Father was murdered and ?, Mr. C.S.ELLIS was the only personal friend who boldly took up the gauntlet (and endangered his own life) in his defence-let him never let skip an opportunity to repay in some measure, the debt of gratitude he will ever owe him. S.C.B. Aug. 1882 Sarah Charlotte BLAIR (1860-1917) appears to be the author of the note and of other items which she could have recorded. Note: We knew S.C.B. (1860-1917) as "Aunt Lottie" who was head of the family after ROCHELLE'S murder, since she was oldest. SOURCE-notes from BLAIR family Bible-sent by Ben Brannon
- 8 ii **Bessie Louise⁴ BLAIR** [#1266], born 20 Nov 1862 at Log Town Farm, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. She married on 29 Oct 1884 at Kershaw Co., S.C., **Julian J. NEVILLE** [#1271]. !BIRTH-Bessie Louise BLAIR (second daughter of MR.and Mrs. L.W.R.BLAIR) was born at Logtown on Nov.20th 1862 at 3 1/2 A.M. and baptized by the Rev. Manning BROWN of the M.E.Church on the 19th, May 1863. SOURCE-Notes in the BLAIR family Bible-sent by Ben BRANNON
- 9 iii **Rochella⁴ BLAIR** [#1267], born 25 Feb 1866 at Log Town Farm, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.; died 22 Aug 1882 at Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. !BIRTH-Rochella (3rd daughter) was born at Logtown in Camden, S.C. at 15 minutes past one o'clock A.M. on sunday, 25 Feb. 1866. SOURCE-notes in the BLAIR family Bible- sent by Ben Brannon !DEATH-On Tues.,22 Aug. 1882, Rochella, third daughter of the above named ended her young and glorious life voluntarily. followed by "Blesses are the pure in heart, for they shall see God" and other biblical quotes. SOURCE-notes in the BLAIR family Bible- sent by Ben Brannon
- 10 iv **Mary Gwynne⁴ BLAIR** [#1268], born 19 May 1868 at Log Town Farm, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. !BIRTH-Mary Gwynne BLAIR (4th daughter) was born at Log Town cottage or farm in the town of Camden, S.C. on the 19th of May (Tuesday) 1868 at 15 minutes past 11 O'clock A.M> SOURCE-notes in BLAIR family Bible
- 11 v **Eva⁴ BLAIR** [#1269], born 11 Apr 1872 at Log Town Farm, Camden, Kershaw Co., S.C.. !BIRTH-Eva BLAIR-(5th daughter of the same) born at same place as the foregoing on 11th April 1872 at 10:30 A.M. SOURCE-notes of BLAIR family bible-sent by Ben Brannon

12 vi **James William⁴ BLAIR** [#1270], born 24 Dec 1873 at Daisie Farm, Kershaw Co., S.C.. !BIRTH-James Wm. BLAIR (6th child, 1st son) born at Daisie Farm (near Dixies Retreat,) Kershaw Co., S.C.-Dec. 24, 1873 at 15 min. past 1 A.M., it being Wednesday. SOURCE-notes from BLAIR family Bible

Index

#	Paragraph
(---)	
Betsy	3
BLAIR	
Bessie Louise (1862-)	8
Charlotte (ROCHELLE) (1787-1852)	2
Eva (1872-)	11
James (1786-1834)	2
James William (1873-)	12
Lovick William ROCHELLE (1821-1882)	5
Mary Gwynne (1868-)	10
Rochella (1866-1882)	9
Sallie T. (WORKMAN) (1830-1879)	5
Sarah (Douglas)	2
Sarah Charlotte (1860-)	7
William (-1824)	2
Douglas	
Sarah	2
GRACEBERRY	
Mary	1
NEVILLE	
Bessie Louise (BLAIR) (1862-)	8
Julian J.	8
PERKINS	
Betsy ((---))	3
David	3
Elizabeth (1760-1843)	1
Elizabeth (1801-1817)	3
John	1
Mary (GRACEBERRY)	1
ROCHELLE	
()	4
Charlotte (1787-1852)	2
Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1760-1843)	1
Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1801-1817)	3
Infant (-1817)	6
Lovick (Jr.) (1792-1818)	3
Lovick (Sr.) (1754-1809)	1
WORKMAN	
Sallie T. (1830-1879)	5
Sarah J. (YOUNG) (-1863)	5
William Clarke (-1861)	5
YOUNG	
Sarah J. (-1863)	5

Family Group Record for Valentine ROCHELL

Husband: **Valentine ROCHELL (#1259)**

Birth abt. 1770 S.C.

Death abt. 5 Feb 1855 Weakley Co., Tenn.

Father: ROCHELLE (#1300)

Wife: **Margaret CAMPBELL (#1260)**

Birth abt. 1765/84

Mar. 18 Aug 1801 Christian Co., Kentucky

Valentine ROCHELL (#1259)

1. **William RACHELS (#1261)**

Birth abt. 1800/10

Mar. 19 Jul 1823 Christian Co., Kentucky

Mary WILLIS (#1262)

2. **Valentine ROCHELL (#1317)**

Birth abt. 1816

Mar.

Mary (---) (#1360)

3. **James H. ROCHELL (#1318)**

Mar. 11 Dec 1843 Weakley Co., Tenn.

Nancy KING (#1319)

Descendants of Valentine ROCHELL and Margaret CAMPBELL

1. Valentine¹ ROCHELL [#1259], born abt. 1770 at S.C.; died abt. 5 Feb 1855 at Weakley Co., Tenn.. He married on 18 Aug 1801 at Christian Co., Kentucky, Margaret (CAMPBELL) ROCHELL [#1260], born abt. 1765/84.

Notes for Valentine ROCHELL

!LAND GRANT-Jan. 1785 Valentine and Edwin ROCHELLE State of S.C.-Know ye, that for and in consideration of 4 pds. 13 shillings and 4 pence? sterling money paid by Valentine ROCHELL and Edwin ROCHELL into the Treasury for the use of this State, We have granted, and by there presents do grant, unto the said Valentine ROCHELL and Edwin ROCHELL their Heirs and assigns, a plantation or Tract of Land, containing 200 acres situate in Camden District on the waters of Beaver Creek a branch of Browns River bounding north eastward on Lands of Clement MOBLEY, south eastward on lands held by John KENNEMORE, south westward by land held by said KENNEMORE and Peter TOMLEY?, north westward on vacant land;having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods,trees,waters, watercourses, profits, commodities, appertenances and hereditaments whatsoever therunto belonging, to have and to hold the said tract of two hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said Valentine ROCHELL and Edwin ROCHELL their heirs and assigns, forever, in free and common soccage?. Geven under the Great Seal of the State. Witness his excellency Benjamin GUERARD, Esquire, Governor and Commander in chief in and over the said State, at charleston this 21st day of January, anno domini, 1785 and in the ninth year of the Independece of the United States of America. Signed:Ben:L.M.S. GUERARD---And hath therunto a plat therof annexed, representing the same, certified by Ephraim MITCHELL, Surveyor General; 9 Oct.1794 SOURCE-Bk.4 p.340-S.C.State Archives-copy

!DEED-10 Dec. 1788-Fairfield Co.,S.C. Robert ELLISON and wife Elizabeth ELLISON, formerly, Elizabeth POTTS, deed to Valentine ROCHELLE, a tract of 100 acres land which was granted to Eliz. POTTS 4 May 1775, who is now Eliz. ELLISON. Witn:Jamine LINX, Luraney Potts ELLISON SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers-Fairfield Co.Gen. Society

!1790 CENSUS-Camden District, Fairfield Co.,S.C. RACHEL,Valentine-1 free white male under 16 years of age SOURCE-"Heads of Families,S.C."p.21-National Archives

!MILITIA Muster Rolls-1793-Georgia RACHELS,Valentine--Capt. Thos. NEAL'S Co.1 Bat.2nd Regiment ROCHEL'S,George and RACKELS,Burwell-dist. 5, 2nd Btn. 2nd Regiment SOURCE-Georgia State Archives

!MILITARY-18 Aug.-26 Sept.1794 Pay Roll of a Co. of Mounted Infantry commanded by Capt.William HENDERSON of the Knox Regiment of Militia of the United States commanded by Major James ORE. nr.60-private-RACHEL,Valentine Southwest Territory, covered modern state of Tenn.,was created May 20,1790, land originally claimed by N.C. & State of Franklin SOURCE-"American Militia in the Frontiers Wars 1790-1796" by Murtie J.CLARK (NA,RG94:54,BOX 9)

!MILITARY-4 Jul-18 July 1793-Hancock Co.,Ga. Pay Roll of a Detachment of Militia in the Co. of Hancock,State of Ga, in the Service of the U.S. Greene and Hancock Co.Militia-Lt. Col.thomas LAMAR'S Reg.-Lt.Eli TOWNSEND'S

detachment Nr., private-RACHELS, Valentine SOURCE-"American Militia in the Frontiers Wars 1790-1796" by Murtie J. CLARK (NA, RG94:54, Box 7)

!MILITARY-Georgia Washington Co.--- RACHELS, Valentine-Private-Capt. Thos. NEALS Co.-1st Batl. 2nd Reg.-Washington Co -m1793 (M.R.1784-1815, Wash. Co.) RACHELS, George-Private-Capt. Daniel MCDOWELL-3rd Co., Washington Co., Reg.-m1793 (M.R.1784-1815) RACHELS, Burrel-Private-3rd Co. (Capt. Daniel McDowell) Washington Co., Regt.-m1793 (M.R.1784-1815, Wash. Co.) Hancock Co.-- RACHELS, Hamilton-Lieutenant-Hancock Co. Ga.-26 Aug. 1825-(M.R.1808-1829, P.156) RACHEL, William-Capt.; Hancock Co., Ga.-25 July 1816-15 May 1818-(M.R.1808-1829, P.9) RACHELS, James-Lt., 114th Dist. Co.-Hancock Co., Ga.- (G.M. May 6, 1813) RACHELS, John-Ensign-Hancock Co., 15 May 1818-3 Oct. 1821-(M.R.1808-1829, p.23) RACHELS, Wm.-J.P.-114th District, Hancock Co., Ga.

!COURT RECORD: Jan. Term 1798-Fairfield Co., S.C. Whereas Valentine RACHAEL has been for some time absent from this state and is supposed to be dead and hath left a child and some property within the limits of this County, Therefore Ordered that Thomas WILLINGHAM be appointed Guardian of the said Child, and that he give Bond and Security in the Sum of one hundred pounds for the faithful discharge of his Trust, Said WILLINGHAM proposed Edward WILLINGHAM and Jesse HAVIS as his Securities of whom the court approved. SOURCE-"Fairfield Co., S.C. Minutes of the County Court 1785-1799" by Brent HOLCOMB.-p.155

!1800 TAX LIST-Christian Co., Kentucky-22 July 1800 RACHELS, Valentine--- 150 acres of land--water course: Pond River--Horses:2 Christian Co., Ken. was formed from Logan in 1796. SOURCE-"Early Kentucky Tax Records" Gen. Publ. Co. Inc., 1984 1800 TAX LIST-white male over the age of 21, owning 1 horse, and 159 acres of land on Pond River. By 1801, his livestock had increased to 4 horses. 1802-same data 1803, he still had 4 horses, real estate was listed at 50 acres. SOURCE-Christian Co., Kent. Gen. Society, Hopkinsville, Ky. Ga. State Archives

!DEED-11 Feb. 1801-Fairfield Co., S.C. Valentine ROCHELLE, and no dower...a deed to Joseph MCDANIEL, Jr....200 acres land on Beaver Creek of Broad River by the lands of John KENEMORE and Peter LANGLEY and it being an original grant to Valentine ROCHELLE-21 Jan. 1785. Witn: Wm. BLEACHBEY, Thom. WILLINGHAM, Joseph MCDANIEL, Sr. SOURCE-Leonardo ANDREA papers-Fairfield Co. Gen. Society

!MARRIAGE-Christian Co., Kentucky-1795-1825 RACHALS, Valentine -- CAMPBELL, Margaret--18 Aug. 1801 CAMPBELL, David RACHELS, William---WILLIS, Mary--19 July, 1823 note by James Valentine RACHELS SOURCE-"Kentucky Marriage Records" Gen. Publ. Co., Inc., 1983

!MARRIAGE-Christian Co., Kent. Valentine RACHELS married Margaret CAMPBELL, 19 August 1802, by James THOMPSON, J.P. No record of the father of Margaret CAMPBELL. Margaret evidently of age. William RACHAL married Mary WILLIS, 22 July 1823, F.P. PENNINGTON, J.P. Consent of the brides father James WILLIS. SOURCE-Christian Co. Gen. Society

!DEED-Christian Co., Kent.-12 July, 1803 p.96-97-Thomas PARKER-witn.: Valentine RACHELS SOURCE-"Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants" Publ. by the Kent. Society of Daughters of Colonial Wars-1941-1950. Abstracts of Deed Bk.A-Christian Co., Kentucky-Ga. State Archives

!DEED-Christian Co., Kent.-20 Nov. 1804 Eli CROW of Christian Co. sold to Valentine RACHELS, for \$200, 150 acres of land on Pond River. SOURCE-Christian Co. Gen. Society-Deed bk.A, p.155

!1810 CENSUS Index-Kentucky RACHALS, Valentine-Christian Co., Ky.-66--- 20110-10010-00 SOURCE-M252 Roll 9-National Archives 2 males under 10--- 1800-1810 William, Valentine 1 male 16-26---1784-1794 1 male 26-45-- -1765-1784 Valentine 1 female under 10--1800-1810 1 female 26-45-- -1765-1784 Margaret

!COURT RECORDS-1809-1814-Christian Co., Kent. The Court ordered (year 1809) that James N. JOHNSON pay to the court five shillings, that being the

fine imposed on Valentine RACHELS which had been collected by said JOHNSON but had never been accounted for. (Valentine RACHELS had been fined for contempt, the details not given, but the contempt was evidently in the court of Matthew WILSON, probably a judge of the period. 1810-p.165- Valentine RACHELS was named as a viewer to view and mark a road from the Logan ROAD where the Muhlenberg leaves it to the Muhlenberg County line. (These were preliminary surveys, and to the best of my knowledge marks the original survey of the Greenville Rd, which is still in existence) SOURCE-Christian Co.Gen. Society-Court Order Bk.B-1809-1814

!1810 CENSUS-Kentucky RACHEL, ---Nicholas Co. RACHEL, ---Fayette Co. SOURCE-M252 Roll 9-National Archives

!DEED-11 March 1811-Christian Co., Kent. Valentine RACHEL witnessed transaction between Tho.ARTHUR and Issac STROUD. SOURCE-Christian Co.Gen. Society

!MILITARY-15 Aug.1813-Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812-Roll of Captain Jacob ELLISTON'S Co.,Kentucky Mounted Infantry-commanded by Col. Richard M. JOHNSON ROCHELLS,John-private-date of Appt. or enlist.:15 Aug.1813--To what time engaged or enlisted:19 Nov. 1813 SOURCE-"Roster of Vol.Officer's & Soldiers from kentucky in the War of 1812"

!MARRIAGE-Green Co.,Kentucky sndx r240-John ROCHELLE m. M245 MCGOLIN,Betsy-7 Aug. 1813 SOURCE-Marriage Records,Md.,N.C.,Va.-GRS-CD4

!1820 CENSUS Index-Gallatin Co.,Kentucky Louis ROCHEL SOURCE-Ga. State Archives

!1830 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tenn. Valentine ROCHELLE-00001001-0000001 SOURCE-"SISTLER'S BOOK"--Imogene Parsley 1 male 15-20---1810-1815 Valentine 1 male 40-50---1780-1790 valentine 1 female-40-50--1780-1790 margret

!1830 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tenn. SOURCE-1830 Index, National Archives 1 male 20-30---1800-1810 William 2 females-under 5---1825-1830 1 female 20-30---1800-1810 Mary RACHELS,William---00001---20001

!COURT MINUTES-Weakley Co.,Tenn.-1827-1835 names Valentine, William and Robert SOURCE-Imogene Parsley

!DEED- p.155-William ROCHELL mentioned #599 state of TN.,12 District, Jesse GARNER, assignee of Wm.ROCHELLE enters 200 acres of land as occupant claim. 1 July 1839 Scott GARNER transfers his interest to this claim to J.W.SWAIN. SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Entery Book,1827-1833"-sent by I.PARSLEY

!COURT MINUTES- William RACHEL was a juror several times between Oct. 1829-Jan.1831. Valentine RACHEL appears oct. 13, 1830 -11 Jan. 1835 as a juror. p.464-Robert ROCHELLE vs. John B. FONVILLE and John CLAYTON in a covenant case p.448,479-George BRASSFIELD is appted by the court a Justice of the Peace to take a list of taxable property in Capt. RACHELS co. SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Court MINutes,1827-1835,WPA"-sent by Im PARSLEY

!MARRIAGE-Weakley Co.,Tenn.-1843 ROCHELLE, James A. to Nancy A. KING-11 Dec. 1843 SOURCE-Imogene Parsley

!TAXES-1843-Weakley Co.,Tenn. Valentine ROCHELLE-1 poll-district 9 SOURCE-Imogene Parsley

!DEED-10 Jan.1846-Weakley Co.,Tenn. Valentine RACHELLE-for \$16.87 1/2 in hand paid, for one hundred thirty five acres of land on the south fork of the Obion River, beginning at the northwest cornerof Adams' entry.Surveyed 10th Jan. 1846. Alfred BETHEL Martin LAWLER Valentine RACHELLE SOURCE-(P.228)-p.91-"Weakley Co.,Tenn. Register Survey Books, 1784-1857,Vol.I by Laura WILLIS

!DEED-12 Jan. 1846-Weakley Co.,Tenn. Caloway HARDIN-for eight dollars and eighty seven and a half cents, for seventyone acres of land on the south fork of the Obion River, beginning at the southeast corner of ADAMS. Jan.12 1846. Alfred BETHEL Martin LAWLER Valentine RACHELS SOURCE-(P.133)-p.72-"Weakley Co.,Tenn. Register Survey Books, 1784-1857,Vol.I by Laura WILLIS

!1840 CENSUS INDEX-Kentucky RACHEL, Frances-Scot-061 RACHEL, Hannah-Fayette-W. division ROCKITTS, Lewis-Jefferson-133 1850 CENSUS INDEX-Kentucky RACHEL, George-Jeff.-093-Louisville RACHEL, Robert-Call.-441-District RACHEL, Sarah-Flem.-360-Division ROCHEEL, E.-Nels.-281-District 1860 CENSUS-INDEX-Kentucky-East Kentucky RACHEL, Martha J.-Garrard Co.-740-Lancaster P.O. RACHELL, Conrad-Pendelton Co.-459-Falmouth 1870 CENSUS INDEX-Kentucky RACHEL, Gregg-Bracken Co.-326-Brockville P. RACHEL, Law-Clay Co.-232-Manchester P. ROCHEL, M.E.-Johnson Co.-152-Hoodsfork SOURCE-National Archives

!1850 CENSUS INDEX-Tenn. RACHELL, V.-age 47 WE-53-696 RACHELS, John J.-age 25 birth Ala.-----Fayette-558-558 RACHELS, Thomas-age 25 Fayette-676-559 ROCHEL, Henderson B.-age 38 birth N.C. LA-81-727 ROCHEL, R.-age 21 birth N.C.-----LA-78-726 ROCHEL, Wiley-age 49 N.C., N.C. WY-657-626 ROCHEL, Wm.-age 44 N.C., N.C. LA-58-723 ROCHELL, James-age 33 T., T. ST-410-818 ROCHELL, John-age 32 S.C. CR-985-151 ROCHELL, Nathaniel-age 65 Sarah, age 60 Sampson, age 20 George-age 16, Mary Etheridge-age 9-----S.C., S.C. G-928-379 ROCHELL, Wm.-age 20 T.T. G-932-379 ROCHELL, Wm.W.-age 28 S.C.-----SH-1613-384 ROCHELLE, J.A.-age 28 S.C. WE-111-718 ROCHELLE, Thereby-age 35 T. HN.109-498 SOURCE-National Archives

!1850 CENSUS-Weakley Co., Tenn.-29 Aug. 1850 RACHEL, V.-age 47, birth Kentucky, farmer b.1803 RACHEL, Mary-age 31, birth N.C. 1819 William, age 17, birth Tenn. 1833 Margaret, age 15, birth Tenn. 1835 Silas, age 11, birth Tenn. 1839 Mary, age 9, birth Tenn. 1841 George, age 5, birth Tenn. 1845 Caroline, age 4, Tenn. 1846 Albert, age 3, Tenn. 1847 RACHEL, Valentine, age 79, birth S.C. 1771 SOURCE-M432 R899-District #9-p.696--National Archives

!1850 CENSUS-Weakley Co., Tenn.-District 12 ROCHELLE, J.A.-age 28, birth S.C.-farmer b.1822 Nancy-age 32, birth S.C. 1829 Sarah-age 5 1845 John-age 3 1847 Bob-age 1 1849 SOURCE-National Archives-M432 R899

!1850 MORTALITY INDEX-Tenn. RACHEL, J.B.-Rutherford Co., Tenn.-age 83, female, birth May: Virginia-old age SOURCE-National Archives

!COURT RECORDS-DEATH-Weakley Co., Tenn.-1853-1857 5 Feb. 1855, page 292- Appears to satisfaction of Court that Valentine RACHELS has died leaving no will. SOURCE-"Weakley Co., Court Minutes 1853-1857" Imogene Parsley

!MARRIAGES-Weakley Co., Tenn. RACHELS, Margaret to Robert ORRELL 27 Jan. 1856-G.W.CAMPBELL, J.P. RACHELS, Silas L. to Demaras WALLDEN 25 Aug. 1859, Jephtha Gardner, J.P. ROCHELL, James A. to Nancy A.KING 11 Dec. 1843 SOURCE-"Weakley Co., Tenn. Marriages, 1843-1863" R976.8WE-Macon Public Library

!1860 TENN. CENSUS Index-National Archives RACHELLE, George T.-age 27, Tilghman J.-age 23---CR-52 RACHELS, Cyrus-age 22 Mary-age 19 WE-41-408 RACHELS, John R.-age 7 WE-42-409 RACHELS, William-age 22, Parthena-age 20, Benjamin-age 18, Rachel-age 70-- WE-41-408 RACHUL, Julia-age 50, Maria-age 25, Mary-age 3 SH-87-206 SOURCE-National Archives

!1860 CENSUS-Weakley co., Tenn.-M24 Roll 472 ROCHELLE, J.A.--age 38 b.1822 Nancy--age 40 1820 Sarah--15 1845 John--13 1847 Robert--11 1849 James--9 1851 Rufus--6 1854 Samuel--2 1858 SOURCE-National Archives

!1860 CENSUS-Weakley Co., Tenn.-Locust Grove Township 286, 286-RACHALS, Cyrus-age 22, farmer, birth Kentucky-100, 50 Mary-age 19, F, birth

Kentucky 289,289-VADIN,James-age 24 KEMP,Mary-age 73 RACHELS,John R.-age 17-birth Tenn.-attended school 287,287-RACHELS,William-age 22,farmer,birth Kentucky Parthen-age 20,birth Kentucky Benjamin-age 18 Rachel-age 70, birth Kentucky SOURCE-National Archives

!DEED- p.120-George BRASSFIELD-deed #1926 bounded by RACHEL and Obion River, 9 Dec. 1868 SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Remembered,Vol.III"-by Pansey Nanncy BAKER

!FAMILY HISTORY- Rufus L.ROCHELLE-leading grocer of Troy, Obion Co., is a native son of Tenn. born in Weakley Co. in 1853, and 5th of six children born to James H. ROCHELLE and Nancy KING, both members of old Tenn. families. James H. ROCHELLE was a farmer in Weakley Co. prior to the Civil War. He served as a soldier in the Confederacy. Mr. Rufus L. ROCHELLE is a member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the Methodist church. Mr. ROCHELLE is unmarried. SOURCE-"A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans" by Will T. HALE, & David MERRITT, Vol.V.-Chattanooga Public Library

!CEMETARIES-Weakley Co.,Tennessee East Side Cemetary- p.164-Ouida Vaden RACHELS-12 Aug.1918-bland Gerald Taylor RACHELS-11 June 1921-3 Sept. 1977 Hornbeak Cemetery- p.233-Altie McKelvy RACHELS-1895-1940 SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Cemetaries" by J. BUCKLEY, chapter of DAR, Vol.I Brock Cemetery-(dates started 1888) p.30-Mollie RACHELS 1852-1935 p.31-Lela Mae RACHEL 20 July 1881-3 Nov.1949 Albert J. RACHELS 1849-1929 Lonnie B. RACHELS,Jr.-25 Sept. 1919- p.33-Mary S.RACHELS-15 FEB. 1871-18 Dec.1954 11 Jan. 1921 John F. RACHELS-14 Oct. 1868-14 Aug. 1946 p.36-Myrtle RACHELS-12 Jan. 1892-13 Aug. 1970 Taylor RACHEL-17 Dec. 1891-8 Oct. 1966 p.40-Bennia M. RACHEL-19 Nov. 1869-29 Mar. 1945 William V.RACHEL-14 Feb. 1867-21 Apr. 1945 -Charlie P. RACHEL-1877-1940 Bessie F. RACHEL-1881-1956 Idalene RACHEL 1910-1940 -Bridgie RACHEL-1889-1942 Wilburn RACHEL-1887-1964 -John W. RACHEL-20 Aug. 1924-17 Jan. 1944 p.42-Sarah Estell RACHEL-died 4 Nov. 1978, age 76y,6m,28d Highland Cemetary- p.113-Jack RACHEL-6 Sept. 1901-5 Mar 1975 New Salem Cemetery- p.176-Bob and Molly RACHELS-unmarked graves Tumbling Creek Baptist Cemetary- p.389-Willie T. RACHELS-15 Oct. 1914-9 Nov. 1924 Hazel RACHELS-27 May 1916-21 Apr. 1935 SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Cemetaries" by J. BUCKLEY,Chapter of DAR, Vol.II

!1880 CENSUS-Weakley Co.,Tenn.--District 9 p.251-RACHELS,John R.-age 28, birth:Tenn Sarah J.-age 30 Mary A.-age 9 George A.-age 5 Charlie-age 2 RACHELS,Albert J.-age 38, birth:Tenn Mary-age 36 William V.-age 13 John H.-age 11 Margaret E.-age 8 Amelia-age 6 James M.-age 5 Robert E. -age 3 SOURCE-census records sent by I. PARSLEY

!MARRIAGES-Weakley Co.,Tenn. J.R.RACHEL to Sarah J. HARRISON-27 Aug. 1868 John W. RACHEL to Pernecia C. BERRYHILL-13 Aug. 1870 Albert J. RACHEL to Mary LOWERY-27 Apr. 1866-no return B.R.RACHEL to Dolie E. SMITH-15 Feb. 1871 SOURCE-"Weakley Co.Marriages,Vol.II"-1863-1878

!1840 CENSUS-Index, Indianna RACHEALS,Valentine-Gibson Co., 042, Wabash Township SOURCE-National Archives

!1850 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Indianna-Wabaxh Township-p.102 dwelling-13, family 13 RACHEL,Valentine- age 34?,male-farmer, 300 acres, birthplace:IN.- abt.1816 Martha A.-age 20, birth Kent. Sarah Ann-age 3, f, birth: IN. Louisa-age 10/12, f, birth:In. JORDAN,Elisha-age 10,male DUMBY?, Wm.L.-age 5, male SOURCE-National Archives-T432 Roll 166

!1850 CENSUS-Posey Co,Indianna, Bethel Township-9 Aug. 1850 RACHAELS,Nathaniel-age 33,m,farmer,200 acres-birthplace:Indianna? Martha-age 26,f,birth:Va., cannot read or write Sarah E.-age 8,f,birth Illinois Amanda L.-age 5, f, birth IN. Harriet-age 3,f,birth IN. John F.-age 2/12, birth In. SOURCE-National Archives-T432 Roll 166

!1860 CENSUS-Gibson Co.,Wabash Township, Indianna-p.124-13 August, 1860 dwelling 1195, family 1195 V.RACHEL,age 48?,m.farmer, 1600 acres,\$700, birth Ind. Martha Ann-age 30,f,birth IN. Sarah A.-age 12,f,birth IN. Lewis-age 10,m,birth IN. Frances-age 8,f,birth In. Alonzo-age 7,m,birth IN.

George-age 6,birth In. William-age 4,m,birth IN. Francis-age,3,m,birth IN.
SOURCE-341/ROLL 24-Ga.State Archives

Children of Valentine¹ ROCHELL and Margaret CAMPBELL were as follows:

2 i **William² RACHELS** [#1261], born abt. 1800/10. He married on 19 Jul 1823 at Christian Co., Kentucky, **Mary (WILLIS) RACHELS** [#1262], daughter of James **WILLIS** [#1290] . see notes of Valentine Rochelle !MARRIAGE-18 July 1823-Christian Co.,Kentucky To the clerk of Christian Co. court-Sir, your are requested to issue license in the name of Mary WILLIS when this order is presented to your oner by William RACHELS. Oath? of the county of christian and State of Kentucky. As witness and set name: James WILLIS ----Know all men by these presents, that we William RACHELS and Valentine RACHELS are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds, current money of said Commonwealth, the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severly firmly by these presents, seald with our seal and signed the 19th day of July 1823. The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas there is about to issued from the Clerk's office of the Christian County Court, a license for a marriage short intended to be solemnized between the above bound William RACHELS and Mary WILLIS. Now if it shall always hereafter appear, that there is no legal obstruction to said marriage being solemnized as aforesaid, then the above obligation to be jul and void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed: William (+) RACHELS (his mark) Valentine RACHELS The Commonwealth of Kentucky, Christian Co., to wit-I John CLARK, clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid; do hereby certify, that there has on this day been bound and security given in my office according to law, for the solumnization of a marriage shortly intended between William RACHELS and Mary WILLIS. These are therefore, to authorise you to join the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rits and ceremonies of the church to which you belong, the aforesaid William RACHELS and Mary WILLIS. Given under my hand, as Clerk aforesaid, this 19 day of July A.D.1823, and in the year of the Commonwealth the XXXII signed:John CLARK To any Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the peace, legally authorized to solemnize the rits of Matrimony. Christian Co.Set. This is to certify that the rits of Matrimony were solemnized on the 22 day of July 1823 between William RACHELS nd Mary WILLIS according to law by me J.T.PENNINGTON duly licenced for that purpose. Witness my hand this 22 day of July 1823...Signed:J.T.PENNINGTON,J.P.,C.C. SOURCE-Christian Co.,Kentucky-Clerk of Courts Office-copies-1995

- + 3 ii **Valentine² ROCHELL** [#1317]
- + 4 iii **James H.² ROCHELL** [#1318]

Generation 2

3. Valentine² ROCHELL [#1317] (Valentine¹), born abt. 1816. He married **Mary ((---)) ROCHELL** [#1360], born at N.C..

Children of Valentine² ROCHELL and Mary (---) were as follows:

- 5 i **William³ ROCHELLE** [#1361], born at Tenn..

- 6 ii **Margaret³ ROCHELLE** [#1362], born at Tenn.. She married on 27 Jan 1856 at Weakley Co., Tenn., **Robert ORRELL** [#1369].
- 7 iii **Silas L.³ ROCHELLE** [#1363], born at Tenn.. He married on 25 Aug 1859 at Weakley Co., Tenn., **Demaras (WALLDEN) ROCHELLE** [#1368].
- 8 iv **Mary³ ROCHELLE** [#1364]
- 9 v **George³ ROCHELLE** [#1365], born at Tenn..
- 10 vi **Caroline³ ROCHELLE** [#1366], born at Tenn..
- 11 vii **Albert³ ROCHELLE** [#1367], born at Tenn..

4. **James H.² ROCHELL** [#1318] (Valentine¹) married on 11 Dec 1843 at Weakley Co., Tenn., **Nancy (KING) ROCHELL** [#1319].

Notes for James H. ROCHELL

!MARRIAGE-ROCHELL, James A. to Nancy A. KING 11 Dec. 1843-Weakley Co., Tenn. SOURCE-"Weakley Co., Tenn. Marriages, 1843-1863" R976.8WE-Macon Public Library

Children of James H.² ROCHELL and Nancy KING were as follows:

- 12 i **Sarah³ ROCHELLE** [#1321], born abt. 1845 at Weakley Co., Tenn..
- 13 ii **John³ ROCHELLE** [#1322], born abt. 1847 at Weakley Co., Tenn..
- 14 iii **Robert³ ROCHELLE** [#1323], born abt. 1849 at Weakley Co., Tenn..
- 15 iv **James³ ROCHELLE** [#1324], born abt. 1851 at Weakley Co., Tenn..
- 16 v **Rufus L.³ ROCHELLE** [#1320], born abt. 1853 at Weakley Co., Tenn.. !MARRIAGE-Weakley Co., Tenn.-1843 ROCHELLE, James A. to Nancy A. KING-11 Dec. 1843 SOURCE-Imogene Parsley !1860 CENSUS-Weakley co., Tenn.-M24 Roll 472 ROCHELLE, J.A.--age 38
 b.1822 Nancy--age 40
 Sarah--15 1845 John--13
 1847 Robert--11 1849 James--9
 -9 1851 Rufus--6
 1854 Samuel--2 1858
- 17 vi **Samuel³ ROCHELLE** [#1325], born abt. 1858 at Weakley Co., Tenn..

SOURCE-National Archives !MILITARY-CSA ROCHELL, Rufus-Lawrence Co.-112-2; Pvt. H. Co., 2nd Tenn. Mtd. Inf.-12/7/63 to 1/2/65; Chisem PO. SOURCE-1890 Civil War Census-Ga. State Archives !FAMILY HISTORY- Rufus L. ROCHELLE-leading grocer of Troy, Obion Co., is a native son of Tenn. born in Weakley Co. in 1853, and 5th of six children born to James H. ROCHELLE and Nancy KING, both members of old Tenn. families. James H. ROCHELLE was a farmer in Weakley Co. prior to the Civil War. He served as a soldier in the Confederacy. Mr. Rufus L. ROCHELLE is a member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the Methodist church. Mr. ROCHELLE is unmarried. SOURCE-"A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans" by Will T. HALE, & David MERRITT, Vol.V.-Chattanooga Public Library

Index

Paragraph

 (---)
 Mary
 CAMPBELL

Margaret (1765-)	1
KING	
Nancy	4
ORRELL	
Margaret (ROCHELLE)	6
Robert	6
RACHELS	
Mary (WILLIS)	2
William (1800-)	2
ROCHELL	
James H.	4
Margaret (CAMPBELL) (1765-)	1
Mary ((---))	3
Nancy (KING)	4
Valentine (1770-1855)	1
Valentine (1816-)	3
ROCHELLE	
Albert	11
Caroline	10
Demaras (WALLDEN)	7
George	9
James (1851-)	15
John (1847-)	13
Margaret	6
Mary	8
Robert (1849-)	14
Rufus L. (1853-)	16
Samuel (1858-)	17
Sarah (1845-)	12
Silas L.	7
William	5
WALLDEN	
Demaras	7
WILLIS	
James	2
Mary	2